Page 1		Page
CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH	1	Burgess.
PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD	2	(No response.)
	3	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy.
	4	CHAIR McCOY: Here.
	5	MS. DAVIDSON: You have a quorum.
	6	CHAIR McCOY: Thank you. Acknowledgment
	7	Board member absence notification.
Thursday, April 26, 2018	8	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. Jeff Gagnon,
Council Chambers	9	Acting Director of Community Development.
600 West Blue Heron Boulevard	10	I did not receive word from Ms. Burgess
Riviera Beach, Florida	11	tonight. In the absence of two or more regular
6:39 p.m 9:30 p.m.	12	members, I would like to request that both the first
	13	alternate and second alternate receive voting rights.
	14	CHAIR McCOY: Thank you. Additions and
	15	deletions.
	16	MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, sir. I do want
IN ATTENDANCE:	17	to mention one addition to the agenda. It is a
IN ATTENDANCE.	18	stricken through and underlined copy associated with
Tradrick McCoy, Chair	19	new business, letter A. And what that is is
James Gallon, Board Member Edward Kunuty, Board Member	20	identifying how the proposed text would appear within
Margaret Shepherd, Board Member	21	the City's Zoning Code of Ordinances. So that was
Jon Gustafson, First Alternate Member	22	passed out to the Board. It's also placed in the
Anthony Brown, Second Alternate Member Jeff Gagnon, Acting Director	23	public record binder, which is available in the back of
of Community Development	24	the dais tonight.
Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney Simone Davidson, Staff Assistant	25	And one thing I want to mention as well,
Page 2		Page
	1	
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning	1 2	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City		Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard,	2	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018,	2 3	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	2 3 4	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	2 3 4 5	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit:	2 3 4 5 6	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment cards
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment cards available in back. So if anyone is interested in
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment cards
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment cards available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the agenda. Any members wishing to disclose? Hearing
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the agenda. Any members wishing to disclose? Hearing none, is there a motion to adopt the agenda?
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the agenda. Any members wishing to disclose? Hearing none, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MR. KUNUTY: So moved.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the agenda. Any members wishing to disclose? Hearing none, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MR. KUNUTY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Planning and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach City Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Boulevard, Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, April 26, 2018, beginning at 6:39 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR McCOY: Good evening. We're going to call the April 26, 2018 Planning and Zoning Board meeting to order. We'll start with a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR McCOY: Roll call. MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd. MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Here. MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson. MR. GUSTAFSON: Here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Chair, we don't always a full attendance, but we have a few individuals here tonight, so maybe mention the comment card system we use, so that way, if individuals do want to speak, then we'll have those comment cards available. Do we have them in back as well? MS. DAVIDSON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Okay, so we have comment card available in back. So if anyone is interested in speaking, they'll just need to fill out the comment card and provide it to staff up front. There's also an option if you don't want to publicly speak, you can just write in comments, and that can be read into the record if you so choose. So I just wanted to make mention of that option for the public. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, Mr. Gagnon. Disclosure by members and adoption of the agenda. Any members wishing to disclose? Hearing none, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MR. KUNUTY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR McCOY: It's been moved and properly

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

24

25

So if it pleases the Board, I would like to

really present each item concurrently and not have the

Plan	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 5		Page 7
1	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	1	Board take any action or take any motion on these items
2	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	2	until all three are heard.
3	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	3	So with that, I'd like to do the staff
4	MR. GALLON: Yes.	4	presentation, followed by the applicant's presentation,
5	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	5	make sure there's adequate time for public comment, for
6	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	6	any public cards we receive, and then following those
7	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	7	three items, have the Board make any motion. So if
8	MR. BROWN: Yes.	8	there's deliberation or questions for each individual
9	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy.	9	item, I think that would be highly appropriate for the
10	CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	10	Board just to ask whatever question arises.
11	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	11	However, I think it's best to make any sort
12	CHAIR McCOY: Approval of the minutes from	12	of motion at the end of hearing all three items. And I
13	April 12, 2018. Is there a motion?	13	would request that the motions would be in the order of
14	MR. GALLON: So moved.	14	the items appearing on the agenda, so a motion for A,
15	MR. KUNUTY: Second.	15	motion for B, motion for C. So if that pleases the
16	CHAIR McCOY: Been moved and seconded. Roll	16	Board, I will continue with new business, letter A.
17	call.	17	So for the record, letter A is an ordinance
18	MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.	18	of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm
19	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	19	Beach County, Florida, amending Chapter 31 of the
20	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	20	City's Code of Ordinances entitled Zoning, Article 1,
21	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	21	In General, Section 31-1, Definitions, and amending
22	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	22	Article VII, Off-Street Parking and Loading, Section
23	MR. GALLON: Yes.	23	31-577, Off-Street Parking Ratios in order to add
24	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	24	definitions for and associated with affordable housing,
25	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	25	low income housing, workforce housing and similar, and
	Page 6	<u> </u>	Page 8
1 2	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	1 2	to provide specific parking ratios for the
∠ 3	MR. BROWN: Yes. MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCox	3	aforementioned uses, providing for conflicts,
	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy. CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	4	severability and codification, and providing for an effective date.
4 5	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	5	So as mentioned under the add/delete section
	CHAIR McCOY: We have no unfinished business.	1	
6 7		6 7	of tonight's meeting, each Board member received an
8	We'll move into item number VIII, new business. And	8	underlined copy of the proposed text. I'll also have the text available within the PowerPoint presentation.
	prior to excuse me starting, as Mr. Gagnon said,	1	Just in summary, the applicant is Millennia
9	if any member from the public wishes to speak on any of the items, places fill out a cord and then turn it in	9 10	
10	the items, please fill out a card and then turn it in	1	Housing Development, Limited, and the request, again,
11 12	to staff.	11 12	is to incorporate a new definition for affordable
13	Mr. Gagnon.	13	housing because our code is currently silent. In
14	MR. GAGNON: Thank you, sir. We have three items tonight under new business, A, B and C. Letters	14	addition to that definition, also incorporate a parking ratio, which would be a ratio of one parking space
15	B and C are connected in the fact that there's an	15	required per each affordable housing unit.
16	abandonment request that's tied to a site plan approval	16	Being that this is an ordinance impacting the
17	and future construction of a clubhouse, community	17	entire city, this would have a global impact, so it's
18	building.	18	not site specific, even though this specific ordinance
19	Letter A is also connected to the two as	19	would have an impact on items B and C as following the
20	well, because letter A is requesting a text amendment	20	agenda.
20	to our parking regulations to create a specific	20	The item that's most important is this is the
∠ ⊥			
22	definition for affordable bousing as well as a	1 22	comparations of the site plan as well Because of
22 23	definition for affordable housing, as well as a specific parking ratio for that housing type.	22 23	cornerstone of the site plan as well. Because of existing parking ratios within the development, the

23 existing parking ratios within the development, the 24

site is currently considered legal nonconforming. And

25 we'll talk about that once we get into the specific

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

- 01111			
	Page 9		Page 11
1	site plan details and the abandonment request, but I	1	parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis Management
2	did want to make sure that the Board and the public was	2	Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that
3	aware of the connection between the three items.	3	transportation and off-street parking needs will be
4	So before you on the screen, this is the	4	met. I do apologize for that.
5	proposed definition for affordable housing, which is an	5	So that's the amendment proposed within the
б	owner occupied or rental dwelling unit with a purchase	6	off-street parking ratio, and again, that's identified
7	cost, value or monthly rental, as applicable, equal to	7	within the handout that was provided to the Board and
8	or less than the amounts established in the applicable	8	available to the public.
9	standards for those individuals whose income is at or	9	At this point, I think, if it pleases the
10	below 60 percent of the area median income, as	10	Board, if you have no additional questions or
11	published by the United States Department of Housing	11	questions.
12	and Urban Development and certified by the Department	12	CHAIR McCOY: Yes, Mr. Gagnon, I have a
13	of Community and Economic Development.	13	question.
14	So that's the proposed definition for	14	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir.
15	affordable housing, which seems to be rather standard	15	CHAIR McCOY: I was curious, I just seen that
16	within the industry.	16	definition tonight for the first time. And you said it
17	And the entire off-street parking ratio	17	was standard. The 60 percent below the area median was
18	section of the code was provided to the Board and is	18	standard to define what affordable housing is?
19	also available to the public.	19	MR. GAGNON: To my knowledge, yes. And that
20	Only section one, residential uses, would be	20	was within the ordinance that was provided by the
21	impacted by this proposal. So again, the deletions are	21	applicant provides the identical definition. So that
22	shown in strike-through format, the additions are shown	22	was really copied and pasted from the applicant's
23	underlined in red text. So you can see there's a minor	23	proposal into this format and is shown in red text to
24	modification under letter A, which removes all	24	provide the Board with an indication of how it would
25	residential units, being that there are other	25	appear in the City's code.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	_	1	CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, and I guess I'll
1 2	categories possible. So B and C, as proposed, are also residential units. So that's a minor cleanup. That	2	ask the applicant this later, but is that the standard
3	would ensure there's not a contradiction within the	3	and the premise in which they're getting, I believe,
4	code itself.	4	the financing from HUD, that it has to have that area
5	Within B, the black text, again, is already	5	of median 60 percent below the area median income,
6	within our code structure, so for any elderly housing	6	is that
7	or age restricted housing, the parking ratio that's	7	MR. GAGNON: I believe that's the
8	required is 0.8 parking spaces per unit, and we're	8	affordability threshold, yes. But again, it's, I
9	proposing to add an additional request or requirement,	9	think, a better question for the applicant when that
10	being that a Parking Analysis and Management Plan will	10	time arises, just to confirm that.
11	need to be provided to the City to ensure that both	11	CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Secondly, the Parking
12	transportation and off-street parking needs will be	12	Analysis and Management Plan, is that something that's
13	met.	13	new and specific to this project and something that
14	That is mirrored in the text amendment within	14	we're going to be incorporating? So is there any
15	letter C. So that's the second sentence that's	15	standard operating procedures on what that looks like
16	identical as proposed in B. Within C, the text states:	16	or what that includes?
17	Affordable housing units shall provide at least one	17	MR. GAGNON: So we currently don't have a
18	parking space per unit. And that's I apologize	18	requirement for any Parking Analysis or Management Plan
19	that units for the elderly shall include independent	19	other than our typical code requirements to demonstrate
20	living units and assisted living units. That is, I	20	that traffic concurrency will be met, that, you know,
21	believe, a typo on my part. Do apologize. So it	21	there will be no above and beyond traffic congestion
22	should just read yes, that was a typo. I apologize.	22	for a site.
23	That was from the definition B.	23	So what this will do, this allows staff to
24	So it should read, for the record:	24	look at each site on a case by case basis, because the

25 Affordable housing units shall provide at least one

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

sites can be very, very different. So you can have a

Florida Court Reporting 561-689-0999

25

		-	
	Page 13		Page 15
1	site that is, you know, within a downtown area of the	1	So that's not even an issue, or won't be an issue,
2	city, adjacent to available transportation, so it can	2	because we're doing a text amendment. Am I right?
3	be available to Palm Tran, available to a bus stop,	3	MR. GAGNON: Right, that's correct.
4	versus another location that might be proposed within a	4	CHAIR McCOY: So what was the how did they
5	single family neighborhood that is, you know, ten	5	go about doing a text amendment, an application to do a
6	blocks away from any existing bus route.	6	text amendment? Is it specific, or is there a uniform
7	So what we really want to do is make sure	7	application, and what's the process of that?
8	that any future proposal will be able to meet parking	8	MR. GAGNON: Yes, we utilize the same
9	demand, and if there is a proposal to utilize this	9	application for almost any development proposal or
10	affordable housing structure, that there won't be	10	request. So the same application we utilize for a site
11	parking issues in the future. Also, that there will	11	plan or a plat we would request from the applicant that
12	also be opportunity for other transportation methods	12	is proposing a text amendment.
13	for the residents of the community, so ensuring that	13	The process, it's really something where the
14	there is a bus shelter, ensuring that there is bus	14	applicant has the right and opportunity to make the
15	transportation or another transportation method that's	15	request. It's something that the initial request isn't
16	readily available.	16	always accepted verbatim, however, so there were some
17	CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Gagnon, I appreciate that,	17	conversations between really myself and the applicant
18	and I understand why we need it, but I'm not sure I	18	where some of the ratios that were initially proposed
19	understand what it is, you know. Is it a statement?	19	didn't seem feasible based on our community's dynamics.
20	Is it a summary? What kind of elements are contained	20	You know, we're not necessarily in a downtown
21	in this Parking Analysis? What components is it made	21	area per se. You know, we're not downtown West Palm,
22	up of, because, you know, this becomes an ordinance.	22	we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're not downtown
23	So, you know, it shouldn't be arbitrary. It should be	23	Miami, so some of the public transportation options are
24	something that's definable or there's something that we	24	not as readily available here as in those locations.
25	can point to similar to that we all know what a site	25	So we had a discussion and talked about what we thought
	Desc. 14		Dama 16
	Page 14		Page 16
1	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as	1	could potentially work.
2	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and	2	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is
2 3	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan?	2 3	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as
2 3 4	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically	2 3 4	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking
2 3 4 5	 plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a 	2 3 4 5	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that
2 3 4 5 6	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet.	2 3 4 5 6	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and
2 3 4 5 6 7	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we can rely on and state within this summary, within this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces. I'm sorry. (B), talking about the parking for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we can rely on and state within this summary, within this management plan, this is how parking was to occur, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces. I'm sorry. (B), talking about the parking for the elderly at 0.8. Kind of explain that to me a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we can rely on and state within this summary, within this management plan, this is how parking was to occur, this is how transportation was going to be facilitated for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces. I'm sorry. (B), talking about the parking for the elderly at 0.8. Kind of explain that to me a little bit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we can rely on and state within this summary, within this management plan, this is how parking was to occur, this is how transportation was going to be facilitated for the site so we'll have, again, another document to rely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces. I'm sorry. (B), talking about the parking for the elderly at 0.8. Kind of explain that to me a little bit. MR. GAGNON: Sure, Sure, So all the text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	plan is. Is there something a little more defining as to what must be inside of this Parking Analysis and this Management Plan? MR. GAGNON: So it's not specifically codified, as you just mentioned. We don't have a standard operating procedure associated with it yet. What I envision it to be is from the development team, they would have to provide us with what the industry standards are, what their anticipated parking demand is, what transportation opportunities exist in the area and what guarantees they have to ensure that if they are utilizing a reduced parking ratio, that those traffic impacts aren't going to impact the neighborhood and greater community. So in some ways, we already ask for that information through our site plan analysis and through our traffic concurrency process. But we wanted to really ensure that we have a separate document that we can rely on and state within this summary, within this management plan, this is how parking was to occur, this is how transportation was going to be facilitated for the site so we'll have, again, another document to rely on to ensure that there's nothing that's missed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	could potentially work. So the ratio that's provided tonight is something that staff can see it working, so long as this transportation and management plan, Parking Analysis Management Plan is provided to guarantee that it will still foster adequate off-street parking and provide enough opportunity for transportation to and from the location. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Any other members with questions? MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, on the one with the handout MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: kind of explain it to me just a little. MR. GAGNON: Sure. MS. SHEPHERD: (B), parking units for the elderly shall be provided at least 0.8 parking spaces. I'm sorry. (B), talking about the parking for the elderly at 0.8. Kind of explain that to me a little bit. MR. GAGNON: Sure, sure. So all the text that appears in black, that is our current code

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

	Page 17		Page 19
1	MR. GAGNON: So what we currently have in our	1	MR. KUNUTY: Seems to me that that has way
2	code is really an exemption for our parking standards	2	more impact than I was considering on this. You know.
3	for any elderly or age restricted development. So what	3	I mean there will be future developments. I mean we've
4	that allows to happen, because some seniors get to a	4	got three big parcels over on U.S. 1 that could turn
5	point where they're not driving anymore, so the need to	5	into that.
б	have multiple vehicles isn't there. And oftentimes age	6	And it seems to me, you know, I guess I don't
7	restricted developments or senior living developments	7	have a real problem with maybe considering it as unique
8	will start providing transportation as well. So let's	8	to this property, but I think I have a problem with
9	say there's a shuttle bus that goes to the grocery	9	making it global in the sense that anybody, forever, in
10	store every day at 1:00.	10	the city can use that. You know for a fact that that's
11	So because of that, staff previously had	11	going to that's probably what's going to happen,
12	looked at parking ratios, and we would consider other	12	okay. Once you do that, nobody's going to have two
13	transportation options versus just having parking	13	parking places, okay.
14	spaces. So that's why there's a reduced parking ratio	14	So I don't know how we handle that. But like
15	for any elderly type of development.	15	I say, I don't have a problem with something being
16	MS. SHEPHERD: So what you're saying, they	16	unique to this development, you know, if other
17	would lose that parking space in lieu of transportation	17	conditions are in place, but I have a problem making it
18	coming to them?	18	global throughout the city.
19	MR. GAGNON: So if you're proposing a brand	19	And then my final point is how is this
20	new development, our current requirements, which so	20	process? Does that text amendment come here and we
21	under letter A, the current requirement is to have two	21	approve it or disapprove it.
22	parking spaces per each residential unit. So	22	MR. GAGNON: So the text amendment process is
23	oftentimes elderly housing or age restricted housing	23	going to follow really the same process as the
24	starts having smaller units for one, so you know, it's	24	abandonment that's requested on B and C, as well as the
25	one bedroom, one bath, maybe two bedroom, two bath. So	25	site plan. It will go to the Planning and Zoning Board
	Page 18		Page 20
1		1	
1 2	that factors into this parking calculation.	1 2	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will
	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents		for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council.
2	that factors into this parking calculation.	2	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will
2 3	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer	2 3	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment
2 3 4	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation	2 3 4	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two
2 3 4 5	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio	2 3 4 5	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought
2 3 4 5 6	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit.	2 3 4 5 6	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to utilize one parking space per unit, so long as they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon approval of the text amendment. So if a recommendation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to utilize one parking space per unit, so long as they also provide the traffic analysis and parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon approval of the text amendment. So if a recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Board is provided to City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to utilize one parking space per unit, so long as they also provide the traffic analysis and parking management plan. So this will not only be applicable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon approval of the text amendment. So if a recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Board is provided to City Council and City Council decides to not move forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to utilize one parking space per unit, so long as they also provide the traffic analysis and parking management plan. So this will not only be applicable to the development we'll discuss in letters B and C 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon approval of the text amendment. So if a recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Board is provided to City Council and City Council decides to not move forward with the text amendment, then the site plan that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that factors into this parking calculation. In addition to that, a lot of the residents within that style of residence, they're no longer driving or they'll seek alternate transportation methods. So that's why we have a lower parking ratio than two parking spaces per unit. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get it. Thank you. MR. GAGNON: You're welcome. CHAIR McCOY: Any other members? MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I'm not really sure I understand how we modify the two parking rule, two parking space rule with a text amendment. Is this text amendment unique to this piece of property and this development only? MR. GAGNON: Well, it will be the text amendment will have a global implication. So if the text amendment's approved, any development proposal meeting that definition for age restricted housing excuse me for affordable housing will be able to utilize one parking space per unit, so long as they also provide the traffic analysis and parking management plan. So this will not only be applicable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for review and discussion. Their recommendation will be provided to the City Council. The text amendment and the abandonment require approval by ordinance, so there will be two City Council readings. The site plan will be brought before the Council, likely during the first reading as well, just for their information, so they understand how they're all associated. But it would be approved upon second reading of the ordinance, so it's really a typical ordinance process. MR. KUNUTY: Sure. MR. GAGNON: It's brought to the Board and then goes to City Council for two readings. MR. KUNUTY: But I guess from a protocol standpoint, if we're being asked to approve this now without the text amendment, it's like we're getting half the information we need to make the decision. MR. GAGNON: Well, it's going to be the project, as provided, is going to be contingent upon approval of the text amendment. So if a recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Board is provided to City Council and City Council decides to not move forward

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Plan			
	Page 21		Page 23
1	saying is at this juncture right now, shouldn't we have	1	anything, so I think they had to meet whatever the
2	the text amendment language in front of us to assess it	2	parking requirement is.
3	before we consider approving A?	3	But it did bring up to my concern this
4	MR. GAGNON: Well, the text amendment, as	4	definition of affordable housing is specific. Well, I
5	proposed, is identified on the previous two slides, as	5	guess we're bringing this here because this applicant
6	well as the handout. So all the red line information	6	has some sort of mortgage backing by HUD, and I guess
7	is the proposed amendments to our existing code.	7	there is a requirement of this mortgage that it has to
8	So in order to implement that, we would need	8	be affordable housing.
9	to incorporate the definition for affordable housing,	9	But when that mortgage is satisfied, or when
10	as well as incorporate letter C as provided, which	10	that mortgage isn't satisfied, or whatever that
11	speaks to that ratio associated with affordable housing	11	arrangement is with HUD no longer exists and there's
12	at one parking space per unit.	12	not really a component or a requirement for affordable
13	MR. KUNUTY: Okay, let me massage that. I'm	13	housing, then what happens in that parking situation,
14	not sure. No other questions.	14	because now we've really changed the code across the
15	CHAIR McCOY: Any other members?	15	city to accommodate one applicant.
16	Okay, Mr. Gagnon, if you could remind me of	16	And I know specifically of a place where that
17	how we're taking the next items so I'm clear, because I	17	occurred at. If anyone in here is familiar with,
18	did want to ask questions from the applicant.	18	there's a place on Australian Avenue called Joseph
19	MR. GAGNON: Sure.	19	Village. It was a HUD property that was originally for
20	CHAIR McCOY: But I think Mr. Kunuty was	20	senior living, and it's just south of 25th Street.
21	already going down the route that some of these	21	Well, that changed maybe six years ago and it's no
22	questions might be directed to the applicant, because I	22	longer affordable housing. And you know, why it's that
23	wanted to know more about the affordable housing	23	way, I'm not sure, but it's privately owned, and it's
24 25	component. But while you're there, I wanted to know	24 25	no longer a HUD regulated property. So that
25	what how are we going to take this? Are we going to	25	definition, in my opinion, wouldn't exist anymore for
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Page 22 get another presentation?	1	that property.
1 2		1 2	
	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following		that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I
2	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant	2	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I
2 3	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair	2 3 4 5	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text
2 3 4	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information	2 3 4 5 6	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment.
2 3 4 5	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions	2 3 4 5 6 7	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess this text amendment is an alternative to a variance,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing that's no longer affordable housing, but has diminished
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess this text amendment is an alternative to a variance, which would seem like it would have been more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing that's no longer affordable housing, but has diminished significantly in the parking requirements. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess this text amendment is an alternative to a variance, which would seem like it would have been more appropriate in this sense for a few different reasons.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing that's no longer affordable housing, but has diminished significantly in the parking requirements. So that's I know it's a lot to digest, but that was my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess this text amendment is an alternative to a variance, which would seem like it would have been more appropriate in this sense for a few different reasons. Number one, I know we just did the Heron	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing that's no longer affordable housing, but has diminished significantly in the parking requirements. So that's I know it's a lot to digest, but that was my first concern. And then my other concerns are for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get another presentation? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I think procedurally if we allow for public comments for A, B and C following staff presentation of A, B and C, and also applicant presentation of A, B and C, I think that will be fair for everybody, and then that way, all the information will be available, and it might answer some questions the Board may have or some of the questions that the public may have. So that would be my recommendation, to proceed with the staff presentation on letter B and C, follow that up with the applicant's presentation on all three items, open up for public comments and then follow with Board comments. CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a problem with that. I just wanted to find out what the pleasure was, because I do have other questions, and it relates to how this is all implemented. And I asked initially what this I guess this text amendment is an alternative to a variance, which would seem like it would have been more appropriate in this sense for a few different reasons.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that property. But now the code is changed, and I can see that is very much of a possibility. And that's why I initially thought we would see it as a variance, and I didn't really know that we was going to get a text amendment. So I guess my concern is similar to what Mr. Kunuty brought up. This seems like it's going to be it's going to have some unintended consequences at some point. You know, while, you know, I'm definitely willing to be open for some variance or deviation from the code for the applicant, this may be more harmful than anything. You know, when you think about if they don't satisfy their obligations with HUD and it gets foreclosed and it goes out on the private market, I mean that's a real concern. Now you have, you know, this large, multifamily property in the city that essentially has a designation of affordable housing that's no longer affordable housing, but has diminished significantly in the parking requirements. So that's I know it's a lot to digest, but that was my

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

таш	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 25		Page 27
1	MR. GAGNON: Well, if it pleases the Board,	1	The lot size is 9.33 acres. Currently
2	we can continue staff presentation with letters B and	2	existing on the property is 14 two-story buildings.
3	C. At this time I'd like to ask Ms. Andrea Harper, our	3	Access point will continue to take place on Martin
4	Principal Planner, to provide the Board with a	4	Luther King Drive.
5	presentation on item B. And I will read that into the	5	The first request is to abandon the unnamed
6	record as well.	6	public right-of-way, public roadway that runs north and
7	B is an ordinance of the City Council of the	7	south through the center of the existing Stonybrook
8	City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,	8	Apartments. As you see highlighted in yellow, that's
9	abandoning an unnamed road right-of-way located within	9	the abandonment. For this request, the applicant has
10	the city, approximately 50 feet wide, adjacent to and	10	satisfied all conditions as noted in the staff report.
11	surrounded by the real property accessed as excuse	11	Recommendation: City staff advises the Board
12	me addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.	12	to review and to consider all information present and
13	Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090,	13	provide recommendations to the City Council. If the
14	as recorded in plat book 5, page 67 of the public	14	Board chooses to approve this proposal, two conditions
15	records of Palm Beach County, Florida as William Taylor	15	of approval, as noted within the staff report. Those
16	Subdivision, containing approximately 30,000 square	16	conditions are you have up front, and you also have
17	feet, .68 acres, more or less, providing conditions,	17	it in your staff report.
18	providing for severability and conflicts, and providing	18	The second proposal is the applicant is
19	for an effective date.	19	requesting site plan approval to modify the existing
20	And also, the presentation will touch upon	20	site plan to add a 4,480 square foot community center.
21 22	the site plan as well, so it's a joint presentation for	21	Once again, the site currently supports 14 two-story
22	B and C.	22 23	buildings. You can see clouded in red the proposed. In the center of this site plan is the proposed
23 24	So for the record, letter C is a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm	23	community center.
25	Beach County, Florida, approving a site plan	25	Just to give you a little bit of background
20	Beach County, Fioriaa, approving a site plan		sust to give you a inde on or background
	Page 26		Page 28
1	application associated with the real property addressed	1	about this project, staff reviewed the project,
2	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel	2	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with
2 3	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as	2 3	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current
2 3 4	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific	2 3 4	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units,
2 3 4 5	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective	2 3 4 5	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The
2 3 4 5 6	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces,
2 3 4 5 6 7	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to	2 3 4 5 6 7	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast corner of Martin Luther King Drive and Sam Cooper Way. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the presentation and provide recommendations to the City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast corner of Martin Luther King Drive and Sam Cooper Way. The land use is multifamily, and the zoning 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the presentation and provide recommendations to the City Council. If the Board chooses to approve this project,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast corner of Martin Luther King Drive and Sam Cooper Way. The land use is multifamily, and the zoning district is currently consistent with the land use. The surrounding zoning district, to the north you have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the presentation and provide recommendations to the City Council. If the Board chooses to approve this project, City staff also recommends seven conditions, as stated in the staff report. This concludes my presentation. If you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast corner of Martin Luther King Drive and Sam Cooper Way. The land use is multifamily, and the zoning district is currently consistent with the land use. The surrounding zoning district, to the north you have a single family zoning district; to the south, general 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the presentation and provide recommendations to the City Council. If the Board chooses to approve this project, City staff also recommends seven conditions, as stated in the staff report. This concludes my presentation. If you have any questions, be glad to answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 application associated with the real property addressed as 1555 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard, parcel control number 56-43-42-06-000-0090, commonly know as the Stonybrook Apartments, providing specific conditions of approval, and providing for an effective date. So at this time I'd like to ask Ms. Harper to make the presentation. MS. HARPER: Thank you, Jeff. Good evening, Planning and Zoning Board members. Andrea Harper, Principal Planner, for the record. Applicant is Millennia Housing Development. The project name is Azure Estates, currently known as Stonybrook Apartments. The applicant has two requests before you this evening. The property is located in the southeast corner of Martin Luther King Drive and Sam Cooper Way. The land use is multifamily, and the zoning district is currently consistent with the land use. The surrounding zoning district, to the north you have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about this project, staff reviewed the project, provided comments. Staff's biggest concern is with parking, based on the site does not meet the current parking requirements. Per code, based on 216 units, it's required to have 442 parking spaces. The applicant is only providing 232 parking spaces, including ten handicap, with no guest parking. Also, the applicant did not address prior comments, Utility comments and Public Works comments, so staff provided conditions of approval to address those comments. The applicant also provided a landscaping plan. This is the north portion of the site. That's the central portion and the southern portion of the site. Elevation plan as well they provided. And once again, City staff advises the Board to review and to consider this information and the presentation and provide recommendations to the City Council. If the Board chooses to approve this project, City staff also recommends seven conditions, as stated in the staff report. This concludes my presentation. If you have

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 29		Page 31
1	traffic flow on there. Obviously, the traffic flow, is	1	saying it's in the middle. Am I correct?
2	it moving around the community center?	2	MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am.
3	MS. HARPER: Let's go back to the site plan.	3	MS. SHEPHERD: So the cars are coming on the
4	Based on the proposed site plan here, the entrance,	4	side. If it's raining, the mud, the whatever is going
5	once again, the access point is Martin Luther King. So	5	everywhere. It's going to create chaos.
6	you have parking here, proposed new parking, and you go	6	MS. HARPER: That's why, ma'am, that's why
7	around here all the way through. You have parking,	7	staff is having a big problem with the parking, because
8	then you go out all the way around and in, same as	8	it doesn't take any account for guest parking, and it
9	before.	9	doesn't meet the requirements and current code
10	MR. KUNUTY: So basically, you're building	10	requirements. And on top of that, they're adding 4,000
11	the community center in the middle of between in	11	plus more square footage.
12	the middle of the roadway, and you're going to have	12	MS. SHEPHERD: So let's stop. Let me think
13	traffic moving on both sides of it?	13	now. So if the Fire Department comes, there's a fire,
14	MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, right in the middle.	14	all of these spaces are taken up, how do the fire
15	CHAIR McCOY: Is that it, Mr. Kunuty?	15	trucks come in? How do EMT get in?
16	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, that's it for right now.	16	MS. HARPER: That might be a problem down the
17	CHAIR McCOY: Any other members?	17	line.
18	MS. SHEPHERD: Mrs. Andrea, you did a real	18	MS. SHEPHERD: I think it's called a hazard
19	good presentation. So the community center is sitting	19	to people's lives. I'm through; I'm through.
20	right there in the middle.	20	CHAIR McCOY: Any other members?
21	MS. HARPER: Right. It's going to be	21	Okay, there was a comment, and I was looking
22	proposed right in the middle, Ms. Shepherd.	22	for it, I didn't see anything about those departments.
23	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so the cars have to go	23	You said they weren't, those comments weren't satisfied
24	around?	24	by the other departments?
25	MS. HARPER: Yes.	25	MS. HARPER: Yes. So what we did was in the
	Page 30		Page 32
1		1	
1 2	Page 30 MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now.	1	conditions of approval, to address the comments here
	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow		conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here,
2	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure.	2	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So
2 3	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now.	2 3	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here,
2 3 4	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places	2 3 4	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval.
2 3 4 5	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what	2 3 4 5	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking
2 3 4 5 6	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party?	2 3 4 5 6	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community	2 3 4 5 6 7	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their project, but you're not thinking about the residents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. So I'm just not sure I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their project, but you're not thinking about the residents. MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. So I'm just not sure I understand how that even is incorporated, because I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their project, but you're not thinking about the residents. MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: So if you're having a party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. So I'm just not sure I understand how that even is incorporated, because I've never seen something like this conditioned on approval.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their project, but you're not thinking about the residents. MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: So if you're having a party I've been there, I've been there, so I know what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. So I'm just not sure I understand how that even is incorporated, because I've never seen something like this conditioned on approval. MS. HARPER: I's pretty standard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. So they take it slow with me now. MS. HARPER: Um-hmm, sure. MS. SHEPHERD: So they have no parking places set aside for this community center? Is this what you're saying? Where will they park if it's a party? MS. HARPER: Well, typically for a community center, the parking ratio is one to 200. So if they are proposing 232 parking spaces, so with that count, they'll probably only have 16 left over. Based on my calculation of 4,000 or 482 parking spaces, they need 22 more parking spaces for the community center. MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, so where does the residents park? I mean because the community center I've been there before, now, so if they're having a party, then they're going to kind of push out the residents, their parking spaces. I mean this kind of like not make any sense. So they want this Board to justify giving them the opportunity to bring in their project, but you're not thinking about the residents. MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am. MS. SHEPHERD: So if you're having a party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conditions of approval, to address the comments here with Utilities okay, to address the comments here, Public Works was asking for a Palm Tran easement. So to address that, we made it as a condition of approval. Fire is also asking CHAIR McCOY: I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I don't understand what you're saying. So if you can MS. HARPER: Go ahead. CHAIR McCOY: slow us down and walk me through it. You said Public Works requested a Palm Tran shelter? MS. HARPER: Yes, a bus CHAIR McCOY: But they need the easement portion? MS. HARPER: Correct, first. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: So in order to kind of force their hand, we made it as a comment, a condition of approval. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. So I'm just not sure I understand how that even is incorporated, because I've never seen something like this conditioned on approval.

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

-			
	Page 33		Page 35
1	they even get to us. So, you know, if Fire signs off	1	approval.
2	and if Public Works signs off, it would never become a	2	MS. SHEPHERD: Is it in our
3	condition of approval. So you know, it seems like	3	MS. HARPER: No, it's not in your packet.
4	we're way ahead of ourselves.	4	But if you like, I can provide you with those comments.
5	So I don't even see how we get to this	5	MR. KUNUTY: Well, I think they should be in
6	process if, you know you know, I think the bus is	6	here, the comments from, you know, from the various
8 7	almost discretionary, if they want to give it up, you	7	departments and the conditions that you know, we're
8	know. But the fire rated walls and things that, you	8	the Planning Board, and we're trying to approve or
9	know, first responders think is critical, how does that	9	disapprove something. I mean those conditions should
10	even come to this point without even I mean I don't	10	be here.
11	even understand how we're here right now, because I	11	MS. HARPER: If you like, I can bring them up
12	mean that seems pretty critical to me, because usually	12	to you, the comments from the
13	we've not seen things like this come before the Board,	13	MR. KUNUTY: Well, yes, I understand that.
14	anything related to certain fire hazard requirements	14	But I mean shouldn't that all be incorporated,
15	that have to be met. You know, it seems very premature	15	Mr. Gagnon
16	that this is here.	16	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir.
17	And if I can jump back to the other ones, I	17	MR. KUNUTY: into this official document
18	don't even know what Utility	18	so that when it goes to the City Council
19	MS. HARPER: Chair, can I answer the	19	MR. GAGNON: Right.
20	question?	20	MR. KUNUTY: they could say Fire approved
21	CHAIR McCOY: Yes, ma'am.	21	it? You know, because I think Mr. McCoy is right
22	MS. HARPER: Normally if it gets approved,	22	ahead, you know, we're kind of jumping ahead to approve
23	say if this project gets approved and it goes to the	23	this, and then they say, oh, and by the way, now you
24	City Commission, they have the comments, and these	24	guys have to still do something.
25	comments or these conditions are approved. Prior to	25	MR. GAGNON: Well, I want to, for the record,
	II		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 34		Page 36
1		1	
1	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate,	1	state that I did not include the comments that we
1 2 3	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to	2	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are
2	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to	2 3	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the
2 3	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the	2 3 4	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request.
2 3 4	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to	2 3	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the
2 3 4 5	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well.	2 3 4 5	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those
2 3 4 5 6	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval
2 3 4 5 6 7	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the	2 3 4 5 6 7	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading where it says that all of those conditions are going to be met. I mean has Fire seen this? Has Police seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments were incorporated into the staff report as conditions of approval. So that was the justification, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading where it says that all of those conditions are going to be met. I mean has Fire seen this? Has Police seen this? I mean, you know, have they reviewed it and made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments were incorporated into the staff report as conditions of approval. So that was the justification, the reasoning why they weren't provided within the packet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading where it says that all of those conditions are going to be met. I mean has Fire seen this? Has Police seen this? I mean, you know, have they reviewed it and made comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments were incorporated into the staff report as conditions of approval. So that was the justification, the reasoning why they weren't provided within the packet. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I'm looking at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading where it says that all of those conditions are going to be met. I mean has Fire seen this? Has Police seen this? I mean, you know, have they reviewed it and made comments? MS. HARPER: Yes, sir, they reviewed it, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments were incorporated into the staff report as conditions of approval. So that was the justification, the reasoning why they weren't provided within the packet. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I'm looking at the conditions of approval for the abandonment, and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's why this one says prior to C.O. certificate, prior to getting a building permit, they have to provide this easement and the bus. That's prior to that, okay. So it would be done prior to, in the building permit process. Also, condition number seven as well. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Else we won't sign off on the building permit. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MS. HARPER: Okay. And going back bear with me and with abandonment, these are pretty standard conditions associated with all abandonments. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other members having questions of the presentation by Ms. Harper? If not, I wanted to ask the applicant questions, so do you want to MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I do. I just have one. I'm looking for where, and I couldn't remember reading where it says that all of those conditions are going to be met. I mean has Fire seen this? Has Police seen this? I mean, you know, have they reviewed it and made comments?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	state that I did not include the comments that we received from the Utility District, however, they are incorporated in this condition of approval for the abandonment request. Additionally, the comments received from the Fire Department were somewhat boilerplate, and those conditions were incorporated in the site plan approval to ensure that there's no question in the future. Prior to this meeting and part of the reason why the timing of this meeting is so crucial, and I think the applicant can be expand on this more, but they have certain timing elements that they're trying to meet as well. So I had sent two e-mails to department heads, to individuals that are reviewing the project, asked specific questions, did not receive responses in a timely manner. So this was staff's method, and really my method of ensuring that the comments and concerns that were expressed from these departments were incorporated into the staff report as conditions of approval. So that was the justification, the reasoning why they weren't provided within the packet. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I'm looking at the

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 39
1	responsible for the utilities there. They give us an	1	I mean, you know, the traffic flow around
2	easement to fix them, and if they want to do anything	2	that down that abandoned street is going to be I
3	or if they sell the property, want to do anything in	3	think is going to be an issue, you know. I mean, you
4	the future, whoever owns it pays for it. Okay, that's	4	know, you've got a community center and you've got
5	the conditions of that.	5	traffic running back and forth on both sides. Okay,
6	MS. HARPER: Yes, sir.	6	somebody you know, I mean that doesn't seem like the
7	MR. KUNUTY: The conditions for the site plan	7	Police or Traffic would be kind of, you know, too keen
8	are basically, you know, the standard boilerplate, two	8	on that. So anyway, I have no other comment right now.
9	year landscaping; construction has to start, so forth;	9	MS. SHEPHERD: Ms. Andrea, where was the
10	all future advertising is in Riviera Beach; once	10	community center before the applicant? I've been over
11	approved, this resolution shall supersede prior receipt	11	there. It's been a while since I've been there. Where
12	of Certificate of Occupancy; a Palm Tran easement and	12	was the community center before the applicants came in?
13	fire walls and doors will be required in all units.	13	MS. HARPER: And you might have to ask the
14	Does that mean every unit in the complex?	14	applicant that question.
15	MR. GAGNON: Yes.	15	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay.
16	MR. KUNUTY: So I don't see where it says	16	CHAIR McCOY: Before we bring up that, any
17	that we're going to I don't see where we've	17	other questions of staff?
18	incorporated Fire Department, Police Department	18	MS. SHEPHERD: I'm asking a question now. I
19	comments in any of the conditions, okay. So we got the	19	want to visualize where this community well, I'll
20	abandonment. Then number three, we got the site plan	20	wait till the applicants come, because I'm kind of
21	and the conditions on the you know, those are	21	curious where the community center was at and how did
22	basically the two. So I don't see where those things	22	it function. Now you have it in the middle. The
23	are there.	23	children are coming and going. Yes, I'll wait for
24	You know, we've gone down this path before	24	that.
25	where we kind of rushed, you know, and in good faith	25	MS. HARPER: I don't think they had a
		1	
	Page 38		Page 40
1		1	Page 40 community center, to be honest with you.
1 2	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff,	1 2	
	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you		community center, to be honest with you.
2	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point	2	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on
2 3	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the	2 3	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side.
2 3 4	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up.	2 3 4 5 6	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the city can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I understand. But right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I will turn over the microphone to the Millennia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I understand. But right now we've got something in front of us that says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I will turn over the microphone to the Millennia
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I understand. But right now we've got something in front of us that says "H. Recommendations." And I just read to you all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I will turn over the microphone to the Millennia Development team. Tom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I understand. But right now we've got something in front of us that says "H. Recommendations." And I just read to you all the conditions that you propose, and I don't see anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I will turn over the microphone to the Millennia Development team. Tom. MR. MIGNOGNA: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approved things, and the applicants made a lot of, you know, claims that they will take care of all the stuff, and then all of a sudden we find out that all the stuff's not taken care of, you know. And at that point in time, we have no recourse but to just say, you know, we screwed up. MR. GAGNON: And that's why one of the reasons we ensured there were conditions of approval. And that will run through the approval process as stated for the Planning and Zoning Board. So as you indicated, a lot of those conditions are standard conditions, but those few items that seem to be outstanding were presented as conditions of approval, so that way if it appears in an ordinance or it appears in a resolution in the future, it'll be provided in that document and it will be a legal document where the City can fall back on and state these are the requirements of this approval, and they need to be satisfied. MR. KUNUTY: Well, I understand. But right now we've got something in front of us that says "H. Recommendations." And I just read to you all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 community center, to be honest with you. CHAIR McCOY: There was. There's one on there. MS. SHEPHERD: It was a little, small thing setting off to the side. MS. HARPER: Okay, which is you have a maintenance, on-site maintenance building, a laundry room CHAIR McCOY: It may be MS. HARPER: they convert one of those buildings. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, any other questions of Ms. Harper? Can we have the applicant to address some of these questions? MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. There are multiple individuals here with the Millennia Development team. Mr. Tom Mignogna is one of the lead agents that have been working on this project, and I will turn over the microphone to the Millennia Development team. Tom.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

	Page 41		Page 43
1		-	
1	Paul Glowacki from Dimit Architecture, Rich Ionelli and	1	affordable housing. The 40 year HUD insured mortgage
2	Pieter Bockweg from NEI General Contractors.	2	is a vehicle used by market rate and affordable housing
3	We are back here before you today to, I	3	developers to provide housing product in multifamily
4	think, shed some light on a few things, and I think	4	projects not tied to affordable housing. It could be
5	we we're seeking some guidance as well then, because	5	one or the other.
6	some of the issues that were discussed today, I had not		This project at Riviera Beach and Stonybrook
7	seen those conditions before, and neither had my design	7	has a 100 percent housing assistance payment contract on it and has had one on it for decades. That's rental
8	team, so we're not aware of those.	8	
9	So yes, I think some of those conditions are	9 10	assistance for eligible residents. It's not part of
10 11	too early to bring before you, because we haven't even	11	the financing of this project. It already exists at
12	had a chance to review them, see where they fit within the score of the project, whether they is fossible for	12	the property. We are renewing that contract for
	the scope of the project, whether they're feasible for	1	another 20 years. So we wanted to give you some idea
13 14	the project and whether we can move forward. So yes,	13 14	of the long-term plans of maintaining and sustaining
	that item was way too early.	15	the affordability of this project in the long run.
15 16	Typically when we do development projects, we work with staff, a team from the municipality, and have	16	I believe that we did not want to go after the variance because that is a three to four month
17	a go-between to understand what their comments are and	17	process through a magistrate, one which we did not want
18	to see if we can address them before they're brought	18	
19		19	to take the time to afford, but instead, engaged in discussion with the City about the need for identifying
20	before any Board for a decision. So I apologize to you on that. We're going to have to have a very big	20	issues that address the ability to build and sustain
20	discussion with City staff on this matter.	20	
21	We do not own the property. We want to	21	affordable housing across the country, in Florida, and in particular, in Riviera Beach.
23	purchase the property. The community center that was	23	And you have this in your packet. We had
23	just discussed is not there. The current community	23	done an analysis of the population of Riviera Beach,
24 25	center is in an 800 square foot block building off into	24	the percentage of low income individuals, and the
20	center is in an 800 square root block building of into	25	the percentage of low income individuals, and the
	D		
	Page 42		Page 44
1		1	Page 44 identified amount of affordable housing units in your
1 2	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off	1 2	
	the corner of the property. And the intent for that	1	identified amount of affordable housing units in your
2	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off	2	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of
2 3	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side	2 3	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of
2 3 4	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic	2 3 4	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them.
2 3 4 5	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into	2 3 4 5	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting
2 3 4 5 6	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions	2 3 4 5 6	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting
2 3 4 5 6 7	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the	2 3 4 5 6 7	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have a 30 year LURA on it. It will have a 40 year HUD	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking spaces that exist there, only 70 of those spaces were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have a 30 year LURA on it. It will have a 40 year HUD insured mortgage on it. Both are conditioned upon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking spaces that exist there, only 70 of those spaces were used by residents. And we did that by utilizing a tag
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have a 30 year LURA on it. It will have a 40 year HUD insured mortgage on it. Both are conditioned upon providing affordable housing. Well, no, let me correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking spaces that exist there, only 70 of those spaces were used by residents. And we did that by utilizing a tag system and having our management team go out there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have a 30 year LURA on it. It will have a 40 year HUD insured mortgage on it. Both are conditioned upon providing affordable housing. Well, no, let me correct that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking spaces that exist there, only 70 of those spaces were used by residents. And we did that by utilizing a tag system and having our management team go out there different times of day and do counts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the corner of the property. And the intent for that was to bring it to a centralized location and not off into the corner, to unify the left side and right side of the property into one community, to provide traffic calming design around the sides. But let's go into let's follow the agenda items. For starters, the item A concerning the affordable housing, Mr. Chair, you had some questions about the 60 percent. The 60 percent of area median income is the national definition used to determine low income eligible, low income individuals. It is a condition for receiving low income housing tax credits from state agencies. It is often accompanied with a 30 year land use restriction, which means if the property is no longer providing affordable housing to folks who meet that 60 percent AMI definition, then they are in violation of that land use restriction. Let's talk about the timing associated with the financing for this project. This project will have a 30 year LURA on it. It will have a 40 year HUD insured mortgage on it. Both are conditioned upon providing affordable housing. Well, no, let me correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	identified amount of affordable housing units in your community and found that there was only 12 percent of that population, of that low income population of having enough units available to them. And it's not just an issue that is affecting Rivera Beach. It's affecting Florida, it's affecting Ohio, it's affecting all across the country. There is a deficit of affordable housing in this country. Housing prices are increasing. The cost to build affordable housing is increasing. Materials, labor, all going up. The ability to provide affordable housing is directly impacted by the cost to build it, and so within your packet are studies and best practices from across the country confirming that. I believe that is why the zoning code amendment or the text amendment is put before you, to address a larger issue than just one affecting this property. That being said, we did do a parking analysis of the property and found that of the 248 parking spaces that exist there, only 70 of those spaces were used by residents. And we did that by utilizing a tag system and having our management team go out there

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

	Page 45		Page 47
1	And we're finding that that is an issue that's plaguing	1	MR. MIGNOGNA: I believe so.
2	this property, that there are unwanted visitors, there	2	CHAIR McCOY: Rivera Beach Housing?
3	are cars that are dumped there.	3	MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes, thank you.
4	There are traffic issues that need to be	4	We don't want to eliminate housing. We want
5	controlled, not only for maintaining the site plan and	5	to improve it. If we could expand it, we would, but
6	maintaining the property, but for the security of the	6	the footprint doesn't allow. And the parking is what
7	residents. We don't want unwanted traffic going	7	it is. We cannot expand on that either.
8	through there. Visitors are fine, as long as they're	8	So I would argue that zoning codes across the
9	welcomed. But that leaves, what, roughly 170 spaces	9	country get in the way of developers being able to
10	available for guests and visitors and additional	10	develop affordable housing. And to apply a market rate
11	parkers if residents come in with cars.	11	zoning code to an affordable housing project is not the
12	So we feel that and this is supported by	12	best practice.
13	national trends affordable housing properties	13	So I would argue that you would consider to
14	nationally do not require two spaces per unit. It's	14	apply that for any affordable housing project, but if
15	just not the case.	15	you want to limit the breadth of it, you can reduce it,
16	Now, Stonybrook Apartments was built in, I	16	the breadth, to say existing affordable housing that
17	believe, 1974.	17	has a long-term land use restriction on it, because
18	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: '72.	18	we're not going to flip it, and we're not going to turn
19	MR. MIGNOGNA: '72, thank you.	19	it to market rate.
20	It was grandfathered in. And if we do	20	And if we did, under our review of the zoning
21	nothing to the property to improve it, we don't have to	21	code change that was put before you, if it went to
22	come here today asking for a variance or a text	22	market rate, it would no longer be eligible for the
23	amendment. We can leave the property in its current	23	one-to-one requirement because it would no longer
24	condition and be within the code. But because we want	24	have meet that affordability requirement that's
25	to do such a substantial rehabilitation to improve the	25	being proposed for the code amendment.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Page 46 units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we	1	Page 48 CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in
1 2		1 2	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event,
	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we	1	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called
2 3 4	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional	2	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio,
2 3 4 5	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces,	2 3 4 5	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or
2 3 4 5 6	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally
2 3 4 5 6 7	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned appropriately.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet. But because this is an existing, we are in a footprint that cannot expand. And we do not want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned appropriately. Just like if we wanted to build a high-rise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet. But because this is an existing, we are in a footprint that cannot expand. And we do not want to eliminate any public housing or not public housing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned appropriately. Just like if we wanted to build a high-rise in a multifamily district that's not zoned for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet. But because this is an existing, we are in a footprint that cannot expand. And we do not want to eliminate any public housing or not public housing, but low income housing units, because there are only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned appropriately. Just like if we wanted to build a high-rise in a multifamily district that's not zoned for high-rise, we would have to come back before the Board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	units, to improve the conditions for the residents, we have to come before you today to ask for this text amendment. If we were to have to add the additional number of spaces, for a total of 432 parking spaces, that would practically eliminate all the green space within the property. This is an existing property that had and was functioning with an excess of parking spaces for many, many years. So we don't see an issue, based on the last 18 months that we've been analyzing this property. I think one way of addressing some of the concerns that Mr. Kunuty had about the breadth of the text amendment is to identify that existing low income housing, affordable properties can have a one-to-one ratio and then you don't have to worry about new construction properties that haven't even designed their property yet. But because this is an existing, we are in a footprint that cannot expand. And we do not want to eliminate any public housing or not public housing,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR McCOY: Right, and let me chime in right there. So if that's the case, in the event, similar to this other property that I brought up called Joseph Village, if we allow you that one-to-one ratio, then for whatever reason you convert or foreclose or new owners or structure change, then you're legally nonconforming at that point, because you're supposed to only have this one-to-one for affordable housing, but you won't have that classification anymore, and we'll kind of be upside down in parking. MR. MIGNOGNA: I would see how the variance would create a situation like that, because you're taking that property and you're saying this property is allowed to proceed with a one-to-one ratio. But under the zoning code, if there is a transfer and a change of use from affordable to market rate, I would think it would be it wouldn't it would have a title defect in it, because it would no longer be zoned appropriately. Just like if we wanted to build a high-rise in a multifamily district that's not zoned for

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Plan			
	Page 49		Page 51
1	ratio.	1	opportunity to design where its units are, how many
2	We have to get a zoning review, and we have	2	units it can fit and also fit within the zoning code
3	to share that with our lenders and with the title	3	the number of spaces required.
4	company before every project. And if we are legal	4	So there is a large differential in those
5	nonconforming, then we can move forward in this	5	processes. That's why I would argue if you wanted to
6	instance. But if we're in if there's a zoning code	6	limit the scope or the breadth of this text amendment
7	violation, that has to be fixed before we can move	7	to existing properties that want to spend the necessary
8	forward with our financing. That would be the case	8	rehabilitation dollars to improve those properties to
9	with anyone's lender forward, I believe.	9	such an extent that they're no longer grandfathered in,
10	CHAIR McCOY: Members, questions of the	10	then you're providing an incentive as opposed to a
11	applicant?	11	disincentive to anyone who wants to come in and make
12	MR. KUNUTY: You mentioned regarding this	12	rapid, grand improvements to aging, decrepit housing
13	parking and that you're it still seems to me that a	13	stock, which is what we'd like to do.
14	variance for this particular project would make more	14	We're going to be spending \$11.5 million,
15	sense. But your argument is good about the	15	roughly 59,000 a unit, to improve these units. And we
16	affordability of housing.	16	are doing that for the residents because right now the
17	I have one question about the 60 percent	17	conditions of those units are deplorable.
18	median income. How is that enforced in the sense of	18	MR. KUNUTY: No, I agree with that. I mean,
19	how is that enforced? Does an applicant have to prove	19	you know, I'm not trying to discourage what you're
20	their income?	20	doing, okay, I'm trying to protect, I guess, the City's
21	MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes, they have to prove their	21	right for the future of what happens.
22	income, and we have to report it, not only to the State	22	MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure.
23	agency, but to the tax credit investor involved, who is	23	MR. KUNUTY: I mean somebody if somebody
24	at risk if that tenant isn't eligible. Then there are	24	has is currently an owner of a decrepit property, as
25	economic penalties, not only to	25	you said, and they want to turn it into fix it up
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord?	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 52 and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look,
	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord?	1	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to
2	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner	2	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look,
2 3	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor	2 3	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so
2 3 4	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of	2 3 4	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know.
2 3 4 5	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the	2 3 4 5 6 7	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing and the application of that particular standard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper. So there are existing 216 units, 248 parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing and the application of that particular standard. MR. MIGNOGNA: This is true, the difference	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper. So there are existing 216 units, 248 parking spaces. I wanted to clarify that for the record. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing and the application of that particular standard. MR. MIGNOGNA: This is true, the difference being and that is a debate for the Board, is we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper. So there are existing 216 units, 248 parking spaces. I wanted to clarify that for the record. And for under the code, we would have to add 184 spaces to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing and the application of that particular standard. MR. MIGNOGNA: This is true, the difference being and that is a debate for the Board, is we are landlocked with an existing site, with an existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper. So there are existing 216 units, 248 parking spaces. I wanted to clarify that for the record. And for under the code, we would have to add 184 spaces to 432, not 442, for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUNUTY: Is that to the landlord? MR. MIGNOGNA: To the owner MR. KUNUTY: To the owner, yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: through the limited partnership agreement, because that tax credit investor is relying on the affordability and the reporting of that person's income as an eligible tenant under the tax credit program. MR. KUNUTY: So there's a mechanism in place to control that. MR. MIGNOGNA: A very painful mechanism. It is followed, trust me. MR. KUNUTY: Good. As far as the parking and the affordable housing, you mentioned to apply it to the existing. I'm not sure existing is really the issue. I mean whatever is there is there, okay, just like Stonybrook. So I think that I throw this out for debate, but it seems to me that what we're really considering is future development of affordable housing and the application of that particular standard. MR. MIGNOGNA: This is true, the difference being and that is a debate for the Board, is we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and turn it into affordable housing, it would seem to me that they can come to the City and just say, look, you know, we'd like to have the one parking space so that we can do that. And I'm sure the City would be amenable to grant the variance for that particular property, you know. So I don't see the problem going backwards. I see the issue, you know and maybe there isn't an issue, but I see it going forward. MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. I touched on many of the points on the PowerPoint already. CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, one second. MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Ms. Harper, is it possible that we can get those comments you spoke of? MS. HARPER: Yes. CHAIR McCOY: Okay. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we would like copies of those as well, please, Ms. Harper. So there are existing 216 units, 248 parking spaces. I wanted to clarify that for the record. And for under the code, we would have to add 184 spaces to

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

		-	
	Page 53		Page 55
1	proposing a community center that will be utilized by	1	team to have a centralized location so that they can
2	the residents only. It's, unfortunately, not a	2	offer a unified service and assistance to the
3	community center for Rivera Beach. It's for the	3	residents. Currently the property management office is
4	tenants of Azure Estates. There are currently four	4	tucked away right here in the very first building. We
5	parking spots that are handicap accessible. We are	5	want them dead center, center of the property, so that
6	adding eight additional handicap accessible parking	6	they can, again, monitor and assist.
7	spots.	7	Our new proposed site plan, again, shows the
8	Again, we talked about our rationale, but I	8	one-to-one. We're not we were able to add the
9	really want to reiterate it because I think it's	9	community center in the middle and maintain 248 parking
10	important. I mean we're here for this project, but	10	spots. Quite honestly, I would be more comfortable if
11	we're also in this business, or I am because I'm an	11	we could get lesser, because it would make for a better
12	advocate of affordable housing for low income	12	site plan, but we knew the importance of maintaining at
13	individuals. Costs in housing development are	13	least a one-to-one ratio of existing to proposed.
14	increasing rapidly. This affects the affordability of	14	Again, none of this is happening if we can't
15	rents.	15	figure this out, so I want you to know this is
16	I think affordable housing options are	16	important that we work through this.
17	decreasing across the country, and as we showed and as	17	CHAIR McCOY: Well, I would like, you know
18	we discussed, only 12 percent of the low income	18	it has to be something done. But clearly, it's kind
19	population in Riviera Beach has a unit available to	19	of you know, it's pretty tough.
20	them. Cities across the country are trying to	20	MR. MIGNOGNA: How so?
21	determine incentives to address how they can inspire	21	CHAIR McCOY: I mean can we is this the
22	and incentivize more affordable housing construction in	22	only workup of a plan that you guys could come up with?
23	their communities.	23	You know, I mean I'm sure you know your business
24	One such suggestion was the one-to-one	24	structure and what will work for what you guys are
25	parking ratio, which in your packet you'll see, you	25	trying to accomplish more so than I can, but just from
		1	
	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	
1 2	Page 54 know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable	1 2	the existing code, being that obviously this whole
	know, identified in other best practices in other	1	
2	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable	2	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact
2 3	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that	2 3	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even
2 3 4	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes,	2 3 4	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so.
2 3 4 5	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to	2 3 4 5	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the center of the property, (a), for traffic calming,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be optimistic, but it's really hard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the center of the property, (a), for traffic calming, because that is important. We want people to drive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be optimistic, but it's really hard. I mean obviously, I was going to go down the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the center of the property, (a), for traffic calming, because that is important. We want people to drive slow and carefully throughout this property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be optimistic, but it's really hard. I mean obviously, I was going to go down the list of asking about traffic calming devices in there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the center of the property, (a), for traffic calming, because that is important. We want people to drive slow and carefully throughout this property. (B), we want to unify the entire property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be optimistic, but it's really hard. I mean obviously, I was going to go down the list of asking about traffic calming devices in there, but I think I heard it mentioned. And is there not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, identified in other best practices in other cities as one item that is used to help affordable housing developers address the growing need for creating housing. Now, here's an existing aerial showing that we have 248 spaces in the existing site plan. And yes, that big square in the middle is where we would like to move the community center, which I would believe is Is that the big one in the middle? And Paul, where's the MR. GLOWACKI: I think it's the one to the left. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right there? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. MR. MIGNOGNA: So that's where the community center is right now, off into the corner, off into the side, and really a benefit for the folks on the left side of the property. We have made a very concise, planned move to put the community center within the center of the property, (a), for traffic calming, because that is important. We want people to drive slow and carefully throughout this property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the existing code, being that obviously this whole affordable definition is going to have a global impact and it's causing some hesitation, but how about even trying to rework it to at least one and a half? That would put us at almost probably another 80 spaces or so. MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know if we can agree to that for a few reasons. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm not asking you to. But you know, I'm trying to find some median, because it clearly doesn't seem like there is, at least from the comments that I've been hearing, that there's a whole lot of support for the current plan. And you know, it's kind of hard to tell you guys to walk away, but we really need you guys here at the table to get it done. But you know, first of all, my first concern and the first thing I noticed that it wasn't a variance. Now I'm looking at this whole parking thing. That's a serious issue. And I really want to be optimistic, but it's really hard. I mean obviously, I was going to go down the list of asking about traffic calming devices in there,

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	the property, because I know that there's some vacancy	1	standards, so there was additional square footage being
2	there for a project that never went through.	2	proposed, which, from my perspective, from staff's
3	But it doesn't seem like a whole lot that can	3	perspective, it seems like it's a community benefit.
4	happen with this property under the current code. But	4	Because it's being proposed, I thought that it would be
5	if we change to affordable housing and give you a	5	very difficult to achieve all of the variance criteria.
6	one-to-one, that really puts you know, I've actually	6	So it's not something that I can prohibit the
7	seen it. All of the parking isn't utilized.	7	development team from seeking a variance, however, my
8	You know, a lot of people do use public	8	own personal take on this was the variance may have
9	transit, which I'm okay with. So definitely I can	9	some elements that would be much more difficult to
10	understand why the bus shelter, the easement for the	10	overcome versus a text amendment, being that our code
11	bus shelter was asked for. And I just want to see if	11	structure is relatively outdated. And that's every
12	there is something better that can be counted as	12	element of our code structure.
13	opposed to, you know, this is the plan. I think it's	13	Current housing trends seek to promote any
14	nothing changed since we seen it the last time.	14	sort of development opportunity for affordable housing
15	MR. MIGNOGNA: It has changed slightly. So I	15	by revisiting the zoning structure, revisiting
16	believe the plans examiner was showing you an outdated	16	requirements to see what may not be an essential
17	version of the plan.	17	component of some old zoning codes.
18	CHAIR McCOY: So you have something	18	So, you know, we are stuck with what they
19	different?	19	call an Euclidean type of zoning standard where, you
20	MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, this shows 248. I	20	know, residential goes here, commercial goes here,
21	believe she showed something that showed 232.	21	industrial goes here. And we're slowly starting to
22	CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	22	evolve from that and create, you know, downtown mixed
23	MR. MIGNOGNA: Okay. All turning radiuses	23	use areas and promote mixed use corridors within the
24	and all widths of car paths meet the code requirement	24	city.
25	to allow fire trucks through. They allow for the	25	We haven't visited affordable housing at this
	Page 58		Page 60
1	turning radiuses of fire trucks to access the units in	1	point, so this was a great opportunity to look at our
2	the event of a fire.	2	existing code regulations. And the safeguard, as I
3	CHAIR McCOY: Okay.	3	envision it, is requiring this Parking Analysis
4	MR. MIGNOGNA: So again, comments that were	4	Management Plan so if the development team for a new
5	raised should have been addressed with the development	5	project comes in and they just try to fit, you know, a
6	team, between the professional civil engineer and the	6	square peg in a round hole and it just will not work
7	architect designer before coming to you so that those	7	and they don't have analysis to back it up, then that
8	things could have been vetted and put you know,	8	gives staff and P & Z and City Council enough
9	discussed, because again, they were all designed with	9	information to turn it down because of parking.
10	those items within the code and presented before you	10	So that is at least the information leading
11	today.	11	up to this point as far as why the variance wasn't
12	MR. GAGNON: If I may, Chair, as well,	12	requested to date. Again, a variance could be
13	there's a reoccurring question about the variance	13	requested, however, in my opinion, I don't believe it
14	process and why a text amendment versus the variance	14	was right for a variance because of the fact that the
15 16	process. So just for everyone's information, the variance process would not be brought before the	15	clubhouse was being added.
10 17	Planning and Zoning Board. That would go before the	16	CHAIR McCOY: Well, in response to that, is
18	development special magistrate.	17 18	it possible, and you know, I'm not trying to recreate
19	There are seven criteria that are associated	10	the City codes, but can we do a carve-out specifically
20	with the variance process itself. One of those	20	based on location? Like for instance, if we used
20	criteria is that the variance requested is not	20	language south of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Boulevard and west of Australian Avenue and east of Congress,
22	self-caused. The concern that I had, and I'm not the	21	but, you know
23	development special magistrate, however, the concern I	23	MR. GAGNON: We could. I wouldn't recommend
24	r	22	
27	had is being that the clubhouse was being added and it	24	
25	had is being that the clubhouse was being added and it wasn't just requesting a variance to existing	24 25	doing it in that manner. If perhaps specific zoning districts were to be able to take advantage of

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

	Page 61		Page 63
1	affordable housing, perhaps trying to create and it	1	conversation.
2	sounds like you're trying to create an overlay to say	2	MR. KUNUTY: Do you think that the one
3	this area of the city will have special consideration	3	parking space criteria would have an impact on the
4	for affordable housing.	4	three parcels on U.S. 1? I mean would that encourage
5	I kind of caution the Board in treating it in	5	someone to come in and say, you know, that makes more
6	that manner because of some spot zoning issues, because	6	sense, I think I can develop this?
7	if there's only one parcel that can really take	7	MR. GAGNON: I think it could. I think it
8	advantage of this zoning, then someone can make the	8	definitely could.
9	argument, or another property owner can make the	9	There is our downtown, not to get very off
10	argument that, you know, I wasn't even given an	10	topic, but our downtown code was designed almost as if
11	opportunity because this is the only parcel that could	11	we were downtown West Palm. It's designed as if there
12	be utilized for affordable housing.	12	are parking nodes, whether it's surface parking or
13	So it's something that staff sought from	13	parking garages throughout the community that citizens
14	really an opportunity standpoint where we got to	14	can take advantage of, any visitors can take advantage
15	revisit our code. Is it perfect? No. Is it better?	15	of, similar to downtown West Palm. You know, if you
16	Definitely.	16	want to go to City Place, you're probably not going to
17	So right now if we had an affordable housing	17	find on-street parking along the roadway, you're going
18	project to be brought before us, we would say you have	18	to utilize a parking garage.
19	to have two parking spaces, no matter what. There's no	19	So there's some carve-outs within that
20	variance, there's no exception to it, there's no	20	downtown code that talk about if you have certain lot
21	parking management plan discussed, required, even	21	dimensions, then technically, you don't have to provide
22	requested.	22	any parking, which is something staff is looking at
23	So this at least gives an opportunity to	23	very seriously now. And you know, there's other
24 25	start having that conversation with development teams in the future, be able to consider what other elements	24 25	criteria in place to provide site plan and development approval, but to be that liberal, as far as saying if
20	in the future, be able to consider what other elements	25	approval, but to be that liberal, as fai as saying if
	Page 62		Page 64
1		1	
1 2	associated with affordable housing the City really	1	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate
	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the	2	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway
2	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that.		you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code.
2 3	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the	2 3	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway
2 3 4	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else.	2 3 4	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to
2 3 4 5	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon.	2 3 4 5	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking
2 3 4 5 6	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of	2 3 4 5 6	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train connections and things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only have 42 parking spots, and the City is not requiring an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train connections and things like that. But anything we can do to try to foster	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only have 42 parking spots, and the City is not requiring an addition to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train connections and things like that. But anything we can do to try to foster affordable housing, specifically in Palm Beach County,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only have 42 parking spots, and the City is not requiring an addition to that. MR. KUNUTY: Is that New York City?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train connections and things like that. But anything we can do to try to foster	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only have 42 parking spots, and the City is not requiring an addition to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	associated with affordable housing the City really needs to incorporate, and this is really just the starting point for that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I have nothing else. MR. KUNUTY: Just one question of Mr. Gagnon. Is this, in fact, a trend of one parking space nationally for affordable housing? MR. GAGNON: I can't say that as a matter of fact, but I can say that reduced parking ratios for affordable housing is definitely a national trend. It's really, it's city specific, it's municipality specific where you have to look at what the demands currently are, what transportation options exist. You know, again, as I spoke of earlier in the meeting, we're not downtown West Palm, we're not downtown Fort Lauderdale, we're definitely not Miami. So we have very limited transportation options in the state of Florida. We're not anticipating a subway anytime soon. You know, we're talking about new train connections and things like that. But anything we can do to try to foster affordable housing, specifically in Palm Beach County, is very important because the county is expensive. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you have a really small parcel and there's adequate parking on street, you don't have to provide a driveway at all. So that's already in our code. So it's something where I think we need to really start having a conversation about it and looking at it more, because housing trends have definitely changed, housing needs have changed, specifically in Florida where, you know, we have an aging population, we have different concerns that weren't necessarily in existence 20, 30, 40 years ago. MR. MIGNOGNA: Now, I can add to that just from having a little bit of flavor of doing development across the country. Parking requirements for market rate housing have been significantly reduced in areas in the west coast. From Minnesota to San Francisco, as you can imagine, they're not requiring construction of one-to-one parking spaces for some of those properties over there, market rate or affordable. In Albany, New York we're working on a project, 107 units that only have 42 parking spots, and the City is not requiring an addition to that. MR. KUNUTY: Is that New York City? MR. MIGNOGNA: No, no, no, Albany.

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	Page 65		Page 67
1	improvement dollars per unit that takes you outside of	1	MR. MIGNOGNA: Seventy.
2	being grandfathered in from an existing zoning	2	MR. GUSTAFSON: Seventy. So on those numbers
3	condition, which many other states and municipalities	3	alone, if that was a continuing trend in affordable
4	do not have. So this is a unique item, at least that	4	housing
5	I've seen, in Florida and nowhere else.	5	MR. MIGNOGNA: That leaves us with 178 unused
6	MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you for your	6	units.
7	comments.	7	MR. GUSTAFSON: Leaves you with 178 on that
8	MR. MIGNOGNA: To wrap up the presentation,	8	particular piece of property.
9	unless there are any more questions, again, we want you	9	MR. MIGNOGNA: Correct.
10	to know that we are looking to do 59,000 per unit to	10	MR. GUSTAFSON: And with the clubhouse and
11	make these significant improvements. We feel like we	11	I commend you for putting all this together. It needs
12	have submitted the best site plan for everyone, again,	12	to happen. Traffic calming, is that building meant to
13	to make this community safe. And by community, I mean	13	slow down traffic coming in and out of that property?
14	the residential community safe.	14	MR. MIGNOGNA: Absolutely. The reason why
15	And it allows our management team to optimize	15	it's not a straight shot like it currently is, cars can
16	their services for the entire site and not to be off in	16	fly through there.
17	one corner. It will improve the operational	17	MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. I drove there
18	management, is what I'm trying to say.	18	today, so I understood, and I saw people driving and
19	Again, the curb appeal. Property values to	19	speeding through while I was in there.
20	the entire site will increase. It is currently owned	20	And how do you meet your well, I guess we
21	by a nonprofit. We are a for-profit. The property	21	have to wait till Fire and Police come back and meet
22	would come back onto the tax rolls.	22	those recommendations. But do you see anything that's
23	We're trying to do everything we can to make	23	out there now that's going to cause that to be a
24	this deal work, but we cannot incur unforeseen costs,	24	problem for Fire to come in to make respond to calls
25	which is why, for one, we don't want to add unnecessary	25	or I mean when I was there, the roads seemed quite
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	
1 2	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the	1 2	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that
	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have		large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the
2	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the	2	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be
2 3	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that.	2 3	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the
2 3 4	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope	2 3 4	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store.
2 3 4 5	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this.	2 3 4 5	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to
2 3 4 5 6	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well
2 3 4 5 6 7	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for	2 3 4 5 6 7	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents. And out of the 200 so at 90 percent, that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here? MR. GLOWACKI: That would be the playground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents. And out of the 200 so at 90 percent, that would be roughly at 216 is roughly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here? MR. MIGNOGNA: And a playground for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents. And out of the 200 so at 90 percent, that would be roughly at 216 is roughly MR. MIGNOGNA: That would be about 190.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here? MR. GLOWACKI: That would be the playground. MR. MIGNOGNA: And a playground for the children. We would not want to lose those amenities or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents. And out of the 200 so at 90 percent, that would be roughly at 216 is roughly MR. MIGNOGNA: That would be about 190. MR. GUSTAFSON: be 190 or so. Out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here? MR. GLOWACKI: That would be the playground. MR. MIGNOGNA: And a playground for the children. We would not want to lose those amenities or put parking around those amenities if we didn't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parking spaces. And two, we have to review the conditions that Mrs. Harper has put forth that we have not reviewed yet to see if the budget can carry that. We would very much like to do this project, and we hope that we can get your support and work through this. Thank you. MR. GUSTAFSON: I have a couple questions for you. Someone did a parking analysis and put the pictures together. What is the occupancy rate at Stonybrook now? MR. MIGNOGNA: It has fluctuated between 90 percent and 80 percent. The increase for that had to do with the hurricane, which created some down units, as well as two fires started by residents. MR. GUSTAFSON: And with that, I see that you've also generated, or the management team gave stickers out MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: to each of the residents. And out of the 200 so at 90 percent, that would be roughly at 216 is roughly MR. MIGNOGNA: That would be about 190.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 large in comparison to other apartment complexes that are even modern. And the spaces, I don't know what the dimensions are on those spaces, but they seem to be larger than a typical parking space at a big box store. MR. MIGNOGNA: Right. So if we go back to the site plan, and I'm sorry, it's not defined as well as it could be, but the buildings are outlined. And in between the buildings are a courtyard that the residents use in front of their entry doors. But honestly, a fire vehicle would be able to utilize those courtyards, if necessary, to access a building. And I know that they do drive over onto the grass MR. GUSTAFSON: Sure. MR. MIGNOGNA: to do whatever they have to do. That is part of my argument of why we cannot add additional parking spots, because that's where they would have to go. They could we're going to have a pavilion right here. Paul, what is this right here? MR. GLOWACKI: That would be the playground. MR. MIGNOGNA: And a playground for the children. We would not want to lose those amenities or

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

FIAII	ning & zoning board meeting		
	Page 69		Page 71
1	the form of the islands which separate the incoming and	1	King. And the concept is to pull these gates a little
2	the outgoing at the north and south ends of the	2	bit farther south here. What it does, it actually
3	property. And it's, again, it was designed with all	3	reduces the length of pavement here that a car could
4	turning radiuses for large vehicles in mind.	4	accelerate even getting into the main part of the site.
5	MR. GUSTAFSON: Now, you're also on the	5	And then obviously, the curves that are
6	corner of Sam Cooper Way on the south end of the	6	there, we have many pedestrian crosswalks that will
7	property. Is there any means that we could also, if	7	obviously be demarcated there. I believe there are
8	Fire is requesting it, we could probably put a fire	8	also stop signs at those locations.
9	gate in there?	9	So really, quite a few things that we've done
10	MR. MIGNOGNA: I don't know. Are you	10	to make sure that the real amenity of having the
11	familiar with that condition?	11	community building be the heart of the entire project,
12	MR. GLOWACKI: Yes. We haven't looked at	12	having those views out of the there's very large
13	that. You're saying going to the west out the	13	windows out of the community building to see
14	MR. GUSTAFSON: On Sam Cooper Way.	14	essentially all throughout the site. The leasing
15	MR. MIGNOGNA: Which is which way, right here	15	offices have great windows to be able to see as people
16	or	16	pull in and out of the site.
17	MR. GUSTAFSON: No, it would be to the left.	17	And then additionally, the security.
18	Correct, there's a road that's right there.	18	Additional lighting throughout the site really helps as
19	MR. MIGNOGNA: Okay. Paul, if you want to	19	an amenity to locate that community building. And the
20	step up and introduce yourself.	20	location we think really is the best part of the site
21	MR. GLOWACKI: Sure.	21	and really gives the amenity to all the residents
22	Good evening. My name is Paul Glowacki. I'm	22	versus maybe just half the residents having, you know,
23	with Dimit Architects, the architecture firm that's	23	direct access to that location.
24	working with Millennia, and we've been working hand in	24	CHAIR McCOY: Any other members with
25	hand with Florida Engineering Group, who is the civil	25	questions or comments?
	Page 70		Page 72
1	engineer.	1	MS. SHEPHERD: Not trying to throw a damper
2	We have not looked at that proposal of	2	on the picture, and I get it; I get it. Once again,
3	accessing out through the west side of the site there.	3	how many people the clubhouse, how many people does
4	There's a dumpster there currently that could be	4	it hold in that clubhouse?
5	relocated. The site is maintaining all of the fire	5	MR. GLOWACKI: It's about, say, 4,000 square
6	truck radiuses. It's been designed that way. So	6	feet, and so approximately I can't remember what the
7	you'll notice as the curves are kind of very subtle,	7	code is. It's like 15 square feet per person.
8	that's all based around a fire truck being able to move	8	Somebody can do the quick math on that. You're talking
9	through those radiuses. It meets all the zoning	9	about
10	requirements for those, for the width of the road and	10	MR. MIGNOGNA: I have a layout of the
11	additionally for the radiuses of those turns.	11	clubhouse.
12	One additional item that was brought up that	12	MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, that'd be great.
13	I'd like to speak to was the concept of the clubhouse	13	So the clubhouse is broken up into a few
14	being in the middle of the site and issues with people,	14	different spaces. And so you'll see on kind of the
15	you know anothing traffing. And as 11- that have		
	you know, crossing traffic. And really, that happens	15	left-hand side of this plan here there's a fitness
16	you know, crossing traffic. And really, that happens currently. The community building is on the left-hand	15 16	left-hand side of this plan here there's a fitness room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And
16 17		1	
	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south	16	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And
17	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the	16 17	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a
17 18	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south	16 17 18	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large
17 18 19	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south parts of the site already cross that road. That road, as you mentioned, is almost a drag strip right now. Cars can get going pretty quickly from north to south.	16 17 18 19	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large community space that's outside.
17 18 19 20	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south parts of the site already cross that road. That road, as you mentioned, is almost a drag strip right now. Cars can get going pretty quickly from north to south. A number of items that we have included in	16 17 18 19 20	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large community space that's outside. The proposed occupancy we just looked at
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south parts of the site already cross that road. That road, as you mentioned, is almost a drag strip right now. Cars can get going pretty quickly from north to south. A number of items that we have included in the site plan, at the very entry to the north, here	16 17 18 19 20 21	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large community space that's outside. The proposed occupancy we just looked at the code is 200 occupants for that building.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south parts of the site already cross that road. That road, as you mentioned, is almost a drag strip right now. Cars can get going pretty quickly from north to south. A number of items that we have included in the site plan, at the very entry to the north, here there's currently a set of gates, vehicular gates that	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large community space that's outside. The proposed occupancy we just looked at the code is 200 occupants for that building. Obviously, these spaces are going to hold a lot less. You can see we're showing kind of six person tables in here, so, you know, if you could fit eight to ten of
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	currently. The community building is on the left-hand part of the site, so everybody that lives on the right-hand part or even in kind of the north or south parts of the site already cross that road. That road, as you mentioned, is almost a drag strip right now. Cars can get going pretty quickly from north to south. A number of items that we have included in the site plan, at the very entry to the north, here	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room, there's a couple of leasing offices here. And then there's bathrooms here, and then there's like a large community space here. There's also a large community space that's outside. The proposed occupancy we just looked at the code is 200 occupants for that building. Obviously, these spaces are going to hold a lot less. You can see we're showing kind of six person tables in

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

I I UII	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 73		Page 75
1	50 to 100 people kind of inside of that large space.	1	or
2	And then the same could be on the outside in this	2	MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes, there is a security plan
3	pergola covered outdoor area as well.	3	that has been developed. It will involve security
4	MS. SHEPHERD: Well, I keep harping on the	4	cameras throughout the site, as well as coordination
5	parking. So if you have a large party of about 100,	5	with a security company. There's one currently
6	where are they going to park?	6	utilized, and I think they are being vetted right now
7	MR. MIGNOGNA: The property management team	7	to see if we want them to remain as the security
8	is going to utilize this for the residents and the	8	provider once the acquisition moves forward. But there
9	tenants, and if there is a number where they feel that	9	will be a form of security
10	a significant number of people who aren't residents	10	MS. SHEPHERD: A security person is going to
11	there would create a hazard, they would probably limit	11	be there?
12	the amount of people that can come in here.	12	MR. MIGNOGNA: Correct.
13	I don't think that can hold 100 people. I	13	MS. SHEPHERD: Is that what you're saying?
14	would say I see six six-tops. That's 36 people. Maybe	14	MR. MIGNOGNA: Correct.
15	50 to 60 people could attend a party within there. If	15	MS. SHEPHERD: I guess that's all I have to
16	there is a large 100 person party planned, I don't	16	ask.
17	think the management team would want that, and if they	17	MR. MIGNOGNA: In fact, we have a
18	decided it was feasible, they would work on the parking	18	dedicated former well, no, he's a current police
19	associated for the needs with that. But that would be	19	officer from Indiana, from one of our previous
20 21	an exception and not the norm. MR. GUSTAFSON: Is that space there, the	20 21	projects, who we coordinate closely with the City of
21	community center, is that going to be open to residents	21	Gary, Indiana. This police officer is coming on staff to be our Director of Security and has met with the
22	at all times, or is it going to have to be, I guess,	22	Councilperson and with Mr. Gagnon, I think January of
24	signed out for a party, so management would a	24	this year, to discuss the security protocols and the
25	resident would come in and say, hey, I would like to	25	plans for the operations of the property.
20	resident would come in and suy, ney, i would inte to		plans for the operations of the property.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Page 74 throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize	1	Page 76 MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just
1 2	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space?	1 2	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out?
	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question.	1	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop;
2 3 4	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it	2 3 4	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So
2 3 4 5	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur	2 3 4 5	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a
2 3 4 5 6	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored,	2 3 4 5 6	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then
2 3 4 5 6 7	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with that particular property, our management team takes a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment? MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with that particular property, our management team takes a very active role and a very proactive stance on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment? MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: So you're anticipating another? MR. MIGNOGNA: No. We're utilizing the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with that particular property, our management team takes a very active role and a very proactive stance on understanding exactly what's occurring on site at all times. MS. SHEPHERD: So will you have extra	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment? MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: So you're anticipating another? MR. MIGNOGNA: No. We're utilizing the same entrance and exit. We're just putting a traffic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with that particular property, our management team takes a very active role and a very proactive stance on understanding exactly what's occurring on site at all times. MS. SHEPHERD: So will you have extra security if you know it's going to be a large party, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment? MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: So you're anticipating another? MR. MIGNOGNA: No. We're utilizing the same entrance and exit. We're just putting a traffic calming median in between them on the site plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	throw a birthday party for X, and I'd like to utilize the space? MR. MIGNOGNA: That's a great question. That's an operational question. Typically, we sign it out so that we can understand what is going to occur there, the hours of which would need to be monitored, and normally with staff present at the time. MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. And I take it that also would mean if they're throwing a party, management, as an operational question, would say: How many are you expecting? Are most of these tenants that are living inside the community, or are they outside guests coming in? Therefore, you could manage your parking situation. MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true. Especially in situations where we're coming into a new property, to understand the tenancy and the issues associated with that particular property, our management team takes a very active role and a very proactive stance on understanding exactly what's occurring on site at all times. MS. SHEPHERD: So will you have extra	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. SHEPHERD: One more question. It's just one-way in and one-way out? MR. GLOWACKI: Yes, it's essentially a loop; it's essentially a loop through the site. So essentially, around the community building you have a one-way road down south, and then it loops and then goes back out the north, correct. MS. SHEPHERD: I'm not trying to put a damper on it, and I applaud you all for Stonybrook, I really do. It's a good project. But I just want to know if there's a fire or a shooting, you have one I'm trying to visualize how you're getting out of that particular place with the how are the people going to get out if it's just one exit? MR. MIGNOGNA: Well, there's one exit at the moment. MS. SHEPHERD: At the moment? MR. MIGNOGNA: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: So you're anticipating another? MR. MIGNOGNA: No. We're utilizing the same entrance and exit. We're just putting a traffic

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

	Page 77		Page 79
1	there's a lot of comments here from staff, and I don't	1	green header on the response letter.
2	see how you can put these stipulations in here with all	2	MS. HARPER: And just to piggyback, most of
3	these comments. I see 27 just from the Planning and	3	those are my comments, not the other department
4	Zoning Division.	4	comments.
5	MR. GAGNON: We can have Ms. Harper speak to	5	MR. GAGNON: So the applicant identified each
6	the specific comments. During the review process,	6	comment and provided responses in red. Again, some of
7	comments are generated by each department, and	7	the responses were modifications to the site plan, some
8	typically the applicant will respond to the comments	8	technical requirements and questions that I believe
9	and modify the site plan accordingly.	9	have occurred. Again, the biggest is parking.
10	If I recall correctly, the development team	10	CHAIR McCOY: Anything else, members? If
11	acknowledged the specific Planning and Zoning comments.	11	not, I want to go to these public comment cards.
12	The largest comment that was still outstanding had to	12	Courtney Butler.
13	do with parking, which we've spent really a majority of	13	MR. BUTLER: Hello. My name is Courtney
14	tonight's meeting discussing potential paths forward.	14	Butler. I live at 1555 Martin Luther King, Stonybrook.
15	If there's specific questions or comments that you	15	I have some issues with the whole thing that
16	would like to have more information on, we can	16	they're planning to do. One is that I go to the
17	definitely speak about those tonight.	17	community meetings. I'm one of their ambassadors. I'm
18	MS. SHEPHERD: When is this going before	18	a single father, and we utilize the community center
19	Council?	19	that they have now, which is to the west of the
20	MR. GAGNON: It's not scheduled for Council	20	property.
21	at this point in time, so it	21	I like the part that they have about the new
22	MS. SHEPHERD: Oh, it's not?	22	community center. But like you're saying, that there's
23	MR. GAGNON: No, no.	23	not required parking for the Bridges, Community
24	MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you.	24	Partners, all of the other people that come in to serve
25	MR. GAGNON: You're welcome.	25	the low income to come in to park.

Page 78

	Page 78		Page 80
1	MS. HARPER: Yes, Mr. Gallon, I really don't	1	It would take away the residents' parking to
2	have a specific question to any of the comments. I'm	2	some extent, because you saw a lot of residents still
3	just seeing that there's quite a few comments, and with	3	don't have vehicles, and if there's an event going, not
4	these few stipulations that's in here, it just doesn't	4	a party, but an event that we're holding for the
5	make any sense. Typically, the project shouldn't have	5	community, for the outside the community to come to
6	gone forward, to me, because	6	enjoy the things that we have going on, there's not
7	MR. GALLON: I agree.	7	going to be enough parking. But there is, you know,
8	MS. HARPER: I would have deemed it	8	parking down the street, you know, at the (inaudible),
9	insufficient.	9	so I've been thinking about that. I'm thinking park
10	MS. SHEPHERD: It should have what now?	10	down there and just walk down to the Stonybrook.
11	MS. HARPER: I would have deemed it	11	But the issue that I'm having is I've asked
12	insufficient. It shouldn't have came forward. I would	12	Millennia to come to our meetings they never come
13	have deemed it insufficient based on them not	13	to ask, to get some of our input on what do we see, you
14	responding to all the department comments. But just	14	know, things that you can help do with, because we
15	like Mr. Gagnon said, they're under the gun as far as	15	wanted to thank them for coming to try to make our
16	funding, so he made a call.	16	community better, but they never come.
17	MR. GAGNON: Right. And the comments were	17	So I just wanted to know, you know, why, you
18	addressed by the applicant towards the end of the	18	know, is there you know, it's like they make a
19	packet. So if you can see, there's a response letter	19	problem with the management and the residents, and the
20	from FEG, which is Florida Engineering Group. So the	20	residents end up getting no with each other or
21	same comments	21	having problems with each other because, you know,
22	MS. SHEPHERD: Where are you at?	22	they're not, you know, trying to be a solution. I
23	MR. GAGNON: If you go all the way to the	23	think it's a bigger picture than what they're saying
24	back of the packet, that's the easiest way to find it.	24	tonight.
25	So maybe five or six pages from the back. It has a	25	So I just want to know if, you know, if they

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	can come back to our community meetings, which, you	1	property and go after whoever damaged your property,
2	know, we need more meetings throughout the month. We	2	not try to charge the whole building or charge the
3	have the one meeting with the month. But if they can	3	whole because they tear that gate up. And I'm a
4	come and we can, you know, shed some information that	4	resident. If they tear that gate up, they're not going
5	we want to collaborate back and forth with them, it	5	to charge everybody out there to fix their gate.
6	could ease up some of the things they're concerning	6	They're going to fix the gate and then they're going to
7	tonight about the whole parking and all that stuff.	7	go about with doing what they supposed to be doing.
8	That's all.	8	MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure.
9	MR. MIGNOGNA: We'll do that.	9	MR. BUTLER: But I don't think that it's
10	Mr. Chair, may I address that?	10	Ms. Lee and the other management, they don't try to be
11	CHAIR McCOY: Yes, please.	11	a voice of reason. They try to just keep up the whole
12	MR. MIGNOGNA: So on January 16th we did have	12	bickering from the other management. And so that, you
13	a community meeting where we outlined the project. We	13	know, it just keeps a big circle going, and I don't
14	had roughly 23 residents attend, and we can submit for	14	think that should happen.
15	the record the sign-in sheet, as well as the	15	That's why we, as ambassadors, asked for you
16	advertising notification of the resident meeting.	16	guys to come before the whole thing, the project, you
17	Millennia Housing Management is managing the	17	know, you did the whole thing, and for you to work with
18	property for the current owner, who is not related to	18	us and we work with you guys on to, you know, kind of
19	the company. In other words, this is an arm's length	19	being like all the shooting and stuff going on, a
20	transaction. The management company that formerly	20	lot of this stuff could have been avoided, a lot of
21	managed it for the ownership, the current owner, they	21	those killings that happened. It wasn't you guys'
22	walked when they learned that the property was being	22	fault, but I think a lot of stuff could have been
23	sold.	23	avoided, you know, if you guys would come to our
24	So we stepped in to manage the property while	24	meetings.
25	we also work on the acquisition of it. So Ms. Lee or	25	MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. And let me point out
	Page 82		Page 84
1		1	
1 2	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property	1 2	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So
	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to		for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current
2	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property	2	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So
2 3	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating.	2 3	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him,
2 3 4	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time	2 3 4	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't
2 3 4 5	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a	2 3 4 5	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't
2 3 4 5 6	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings.	2 3 4 5 6	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not	2 3 4 5 6 7	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept my rent because property has been damaged that another 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere there to a safer, better managed, better owned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept my rent because property has been damaged that another resident's done, that they know, and they have cameras, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere there to a safer, better managed, better owned property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept my rent because property has been damaged that another resident's done, that they know, and they have cameras, know who did it, and they still want to charge the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere there to a safer, better managed, better owned property. I'll give you my card though, and we can talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept my rent because property has been damaged that another resident's done, that they know, and they have cameras, know who did it, and they still want to charge the whole building for something someone else did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere there to a safer, better managed, better owned property. I'll give you my card though, and we can talk afterwards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Ms. Paula or Rita Mooney should be in the property management office, and they should be responding to requests for participating. Okay, I'll give you my card so the next time there's a scheduled one, I'll make sure we have a representative there for more meetings. MR. BUTLER: The issue is that they're not just coming. MS. SHEPHERD: Go to the mike, please. MR. BUTLER: You know, the issue that I have is they're just not coming. And when I go and you spoke of with Ms. Lee. When I go speak to Ms. Lee, it's that she pulls in this whole corporate said this and corporate said that. I reached out to corporate. Never called me back, never. And this has been going on. I have an incident where they're trying to charge me for property being damaged that I didn't or my guest didn't create. And they didn't want to accept my rent because property has been damaged that another resident's done, that they know, and they have cameras, know who did it, and they still want to charge the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for you and for the Board, we're not the owner. So Ms. Lee and Ms. Paula, they represent the current owner, and they take their instructions from him, because Millennia isn't the owner now, and we don't have the standing to tell them what to do. We don't own the property. So that being said, it's hard for us to talk for the current owner and why he makes his decisions or not. But the design of the property and the necessary improvements I think were just bolstered by what you just heard as the condition of the property. We have to do something to deal with the shootings, to deal with people crashing through the gates. So in part, we have a short time line, because it's not only driven by our financing and the timing on our purchase and sale agreement, but also because these improvements have to start now. They have to start getting into place so we can change the community, right? We have to change the atmosphere there to a safer, better managed, better owned property. I'll give you my card though, and we can talk

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

F Lall.	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 85		Page 87
1	Can you explain what that is?	1	9.50 an hour, you can't afford to pay that, you know,
2	MR. BUTLER: Well, one of the things that we	2	what they're saying.
3	do, we try to get the mothers, which is pretty much, I	3	CHAIR McCOY: Let me ask you this,
4	guess, 98 percent of the residents out there are single	4	Mr. Butler: Your role as an ambassador, that's a
5	mothers, to come out and to be a part of the community,	5	volunteer role?
6	not just, you know, be a person that just, you know,	6	MR. BUTLER: Yes, I volunteer.
7	you tend to yourself, but be a part of the community	7	CHAIR McCOY: Okay. And you do that for
8	and bring out a certain quality of life that you want,	8	what? You just do that for the Stonybrooks community?
9	just help us come out, and you know, things that you	9	MR. BUTLER: Well, yes. And so we went to,
10	want for your kids and things that, you know.	10	early this year, in January, I went to a, it's called a
11	Because we're all on low income, so there are	11	conference, parenting and ethics conference in Oakland,
12	companies that come out, like Community Partners'	12	California, and at that Community Partners sponsored me
13	Bridges that come out to provide services. And so we	13	and another resident. Well, she's not a resident,
14	want them to keep coming if, you know, we want to get	14	she's an ambassador. She lives outside the community
15	some of the services as far as day care and all that	15	that comes out there. And so we went there to try to
16	other stuff that, you know, people are providing. You	16	see if we can get some equality for our kids, equal
17	can gets referrals to get you above the list because	17	playing field for all of our kids in education.
18	you are on low income.	18	And so a couple weeks ago I came here for
19	But one of the ambassadors, what we do is	19	more a racial and equity conference that they had here.
20	just we just go out and we try to be, you know, a help,	20	Tonya Davis Johnson had it for all people to come, and
21	a barrier in between Community Partners or Bridges so	21	we had a conference here.
22	we can a person like myself can go and talk to	22	So I just I volunteer because there's not
23	single fathers, and maybe they can come out and start	23	a lot of men that support their kids. They have
24	coming to, you know, the community meetings, because	24	dropped the ball; we have dropped the ball. So that's
25	the community meetings are just not just for Stonybrook	25	why I had stepped up, because I saw the guy Cleveland
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Page 86 residents. People on outside who are low income, these	1	Page 88 from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out
1 2		1 2	
	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you	1	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more
2	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not	2	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father,
2 3 4 5	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's	2 3 4 5	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I
2 3 4 5 6	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center.	2 3 4 5 6	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back.
2 3 4 5 6 7	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do,	2 3 4 5 6 7	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have,
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month for what they're saying how Stonybrook looks now. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank you for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month for what they're saying how Stonybrook looks now. And I wouldn't do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank you for that. MS. SHEPHERD: I commend you, Mr. Butler, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month for what they're saying how Stonybrook looks now. And I wouldn't do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank you for that. MS. SHEPHERD: I commend you, Mr. Butler, for such eloquently speaking. You shed a lot of light on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month for what they're saying how Stonybrook looks now. And I wouldn't do it. But if they're going to improve and all that stuff, you need the extra income. So I can understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank you for that. MS. SHEPHERD: I commend you, Mr. Butler, for such eloquently speaking. You shed a lot of light on what's going on in there, and I do appreciate you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	residents. People on outside who are low income, these people come out and come to our meetings and to get help. Seniors, you know, come to our meetings, you know, from outside of the community. So it's just not about, you know, community I mean Stonybrook's residents coming out to this community center. But I mean as far as what the ambassadors do, we just go and we try to be a voice for parents that are in low income and to help them. You know, like me, myself, I want to go and try to get first time home buyer. So I don't plan on living out at Stonybrooks for too many more years. But as far as what they say, the 60 percent, I think that's actually 70 percent in our lease, and we pay 30 percent of our income. As far as what that whole percentage is, I think that in the lease it's 70 percent. And so if you look at it how, if I was making 9.50 an hour and I worked 32 hours a week, not a lot of money that you can afford to pay that \$1,000 a month for what they're saying how Stonybrook looks now. And I wouldn't do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from Community Partners; he was the only guy coming out there trying to get those girls to come. And so I said: I'm going to get your back, bro. We need more fathers to come out here. And I know, me as a father, I need somebody else to come out here and help me. I would like somebody to help me, so I got your back. But they've, you know, kind of changed the people that are coming out there. There's some other ladies coming out there now. But like I say, I'm still a volunteer, and I try to be a voice for the fathers who and you know, try to be somewhat of a mentor for the kids to see that they can have, you know, a better life, they can have, you know, men in their life that aren't necessarily, you know, their biological family. CHAIR McCOY: Sure. MR. BUTLER: So that's what I I volunteer for Stonybrook and pretty much the community. CHAIR McCOY: Well, I appreciate you. Thank you for that. MS. SHEPHERD: I commend you, Mr. Butler, for such eloquently speaking. You shed a lot of light on

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	MR. BUTLER: I had spoken with Tonya Davis,	1	CHAIR McCOY: Gotcha.
2	and so what we're trying to do right now with the	2	MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you.
3	ambassadors, we want to get the seniors involved with	3	MR. MIGNOGNA: Sure. Just for a point of
4	the whole Lindsey Davis thing, because what the	4	clarification, it is 60 percent AMI to determine
5	where our seniors go. So we're trying to get to see	5	eligibility of being low income. The Section 8 HAP
6	if, like they were saying, to bring some	6	contract that is already awarded to the property for
7	transportation. So I wanted I asked Tonya to see	7	the last several decades pays 70 percent of the
8	maybe possibly we could have the trolley system, like	8	tenant's income. The tenant is responsible for the 30
9	they have in Delray and Boynton, to bring the trolley	9	percent of the rent. HUD pays that 70 percent. So
10	system to, you know, ease up some of the traffic for	10	that's the differential between 70 and the 60. I
11	the seniors riding the bus.	11	wanted to make sure you were clear on that.
12	So maybe that's one thing that they can do	12	CHAIR McCOY: Okay.
13	for us if they wanted to have the bus system. But	13	MR. MIGNOGNA: Rich Ionelli from our general
14	there is a bus system. You know, it runs east and west	14	contractor is also here. He's been working on the
15	on Martin Luther King. There's just not a covering	15	design and the pricing of this project for the last 12
16	there. So, you know, there is transportation for, you	16	months.
17	know, the seniors or people that don't have, you know,	17	MR. IONELLI: I just wanted to add something
18	transportation, because when I moved out there, I	18	quickly to Mr. Butler's conversation. I mean not only
19	didn't have transportation. I walked and I rode the	19	are we here to build this project, and one thing that's
20	bus for almost two years before I got some	20	going to benefit you and the residents, the first thing
21	transportation.	21	we'll intend to do is look to hire residents. This
22	And there is a sticker that works on the back	22	is they aren't minimum wage jobs. It's a prevailing
23	of the bus I mean on your car. But the thing about	23	wage project.
24	the security, they have not tried to find who are the	24	So not only are they investing money into the
25	real residents. It becomes a problem, because they	25	project, but into the residents and into your community
	Page 90		Page 92
1		1	
1 2	harass the residents. And I think if the security	1 2	Page 92 for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still
			for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired
2	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the	2	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still
2 3	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're	2 3	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour
2 3 4	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you	2 3 4	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we
2 3 4 5	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here	2 3 4 5	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the
2 3 4 5 6	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they	2 3 4 5 6	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter
2 3 4 5 6 7	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have.	2 3 4 5 6 7	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in there. I would have to lug my furniture way from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later. MR. HRUDA: Okay. So that's kind of where I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in there. I would have to lug my furniture way from there, you know, from the back up to the road. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later. MR. HRUDA: Okay. So that's kind of where I am with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in there. I would have to lug my furniture way from there, you know, from the back up to the road. And then they'll be like: Oh, you can't park there. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later. MR. HRUDA: Okay. So that's kind of where I am with that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in there. I would have to lug my furniture way from there, you know, from the back up to the road. And then they'll be like: Oh, you can't park there. You know you can't park there. But I'm trying to move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later. MR. HRUDA: Okay. So that's kind of where I am with that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry about that. MR. HRUDA: No, not a problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	harass the residents. And I think if the security finds out who the residents are, they won't have the other issues and they can if you know if you're not supposed to be out there, they can know who you are, they know you're not supposed to be out here because they know the residents. That's the issue that the security have. They, I cannot put the words, but they it's an issue that they I mean they harass the residents for certain things that, you know, if you know I'm a resident, I have six cases of water, I need to park here in the front to bring in six cases of water, because you can't drive up in there like they're saying. They put a barrier there. You can't drive up in there to unload my water. So I went and got a dolly, and you know, I used my dolly to, you know, carry all my water, you know, because they put a barrier there for me. I can't if I had big furniture, I can't drive up in there. I would have to lug my furniture way from there, you know, from the back up to the road. And then they'll be like: Oh, you can't park there. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for the long haul. We have stories of people we hired with no construction education, and yet they're still an employee today that started out making \$19 an hour and currently are making \$75,000 a year. So just we want to let you guys know that that's part of the reason expediting this project can benefit us all. CHAIR McCOY: Well, thank you. Next public comment, Peter MR. HRUDA: Hruda. CHAIR McCOY: Hruda. Thank you. MR. HRUDA: I don't actually know if this is the forum. It's about parking on Rivera Beach, on Singer Island for construction, and I'm not sure if this is the place and the forum for it. I kind of ask that question. I can bring it up at a different time. It doesn't it's not related to this project, and I don't know that CHAIR McCOY: We can take you; yes, we can take you later. MR. HRUDA: Okay. So that's kind of where I am with that. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, I'm sorry about that.

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

Plan	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 93		Page 95
1	place. We'll hear you later.	1	type of since they're in negotiation right now,
2	Any last questions, concerns or comments by	2	about to do the groundbreaking? Because as I hear you
3	members of the Board? Would we like to have the	3	all talk and I do sit over there as a volunteer and
4	applicant to give some final remarks or whatever the	4	kind of give them a step of the way, because I was the
5	pleasure? Anything from members?	5	last one, next to the last to leave, so I kind of give
б	MS. SHEPHERD: First, let me thank you all	6	them the steps and little tidbits. And I hear your
7	for coming out. And I'm excited about the Heron	7	frustration. And maybe just to get an understanding of
8	Estates, and Stonybrook need to be repaired.	8	what they're going through, Mr. Finnie and the tax
9	I was in Ivey Green since 1995. I'm now in a	9	credits and all that. I know it's mind boggling. And
10	piece of private property owned by the federal	10	just to get a little, you know, from him. He's a great
11	government, which is HUD. So I'm excited about it.	11	person.
12	Stonybrook needs a real overhauling and a real	12	MR. MIGNOGNA: I'm not familiar with him.
13	building.	13	But we do roughly 10 to 12 low income housing tax
14	But my concern is really the parking and the	14	credit deals a year.
15	senior citizens. Other than that, it's just if it's	15	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay.
16	not planned out, I think it's just a catastrophe	16	MR. MIGNOGNA: And we manage over 250
17	waiting to happen. But other than that, I have no	17	properties across the country, most of them low income,
18	problem with this particular project, I really don't.	18	affordable housing. Many of those properties were in
19	We need you, and I think you need us.	19	the condition that Stonybrook is in now, where it's a
20	MR. MIGNOGNA: That is true, and we	20	little bit like the wild, wild west, with not a lot of
21	appreciate the comment, honestly. Unfortunately, we're	21	strong management and people living in poor conditions.
22	landlocked, and the site plan is such that we would not	22	And the reason why we were brought to the table for
23 24	be able to meet code. That's just the bottom line.	23 24	this project was because of our history of being able
24 25	And then that's reinforced by the fact that after managing the property and doing our parking survey,	24	to deal with these challenging properties and to provide a decent, safe place for people to call home.
25	managing the property and doing our parking survey,	25	provide a decent, sale place for people to can nome.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	only 70 spaces were being utilized, we feel we could	1	CHAIR McCOY: Any other members?
2	work within those additional 178 spaces to accommodate	2	I have one question, Mr. Gagnon. Who
3	anything that's thrown at us.	3	presented us is this Millennia that presented us
4	And we feel that the community center is an	4	with this, I guess it's this journal article from
5	absolute must for this property, for these residents.	5	that contains the ordinance from the City of Miami?
6	And after, you know, hearing Mr. Butler, he'll have a	6	MR. GAGNON: Yes, that was information that
7	whole new forum in order to run his meetings. And our	7	was provided by the applicant. Staff had requested any
8	property management team would work closely with him on	8	additional research and backup information that would
9	those issues. Again, we have to get to a point where	9	support some of the affordable housing trends locally
10	we're the owners and we're, you know, doing these	10	or nationwide, if applicable.
11	improvements and getting this property stabilized,	11	CHAIR McCOY: So, and I don't know if this is
12	improved and managed the right way.	12	useful or even can be utilized in this situation. I'm
13	So thank you all for your time.	13 14	not sure if I quite understand what it means, but it's a little has some legal jargon, but I'm going to try
14 15	MR. KUNUTY: I have a question. What's your timeframe as far as closing and starting?	15	to go at it.
16	MR. MIGNOGNA: We would like to have permits	16	But there's a section in here, and it might
17	issued within 60 to 70 days. And that coincides with	17	be better suited for Ms. Busby, but in this ordinance
18	the timing with our HUD financing approval. Once we	18	from the City of Miami, I think it's about there's
19	get that, we are all but ready to close. The seller	19	no page number, but there's something that says a
20	expects us to have this property acquired mid summer, I	20	recorded covenant running with the land is acceptable
21	want to say June 30th. I don't think we'll hit June	21	to the City confirming the property will meet the
22	30th, but we won't have much more time after that.	22	criteria. And it referenced the subsections, which
		1 22	
23	MR. KUNUTY: Thank you.	23	essentially models that of the 30 year, I guess the
	MR. KUNUTY: Thank you. MS. SHEPHERD: May I ask you a question?	23	mortgage that they would have with HUD. Is that
23			

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

Fian	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 97		Page 99
1	include?	1	open the floor for a motion on item number VIII, letter
2	MS. BUSBY: The Miami case study was very	2	A, related to the affordable housing definition and
3	extensive. If you give me a chance, I'll be able to	3	parking analysis. Is there a motion for item VIII,
4	respond in writing to you. Is it something that you	4	letter A, related to the definition of affordable
5	think Riviera Beach can model? Is that what you're	5	housing and an inclusion of the parking analysis
6	asking?	6	language?
7	CHAIR McCOY: Well, it almost sounds almost	7	MR. KUNUTY: I move that we approve item A
8	exactly like what I heard Mr. Mignogna speak of, that	8	with the addition to the text amendment that we add in
9	there will be a 30 year requirement to maintain it as	9	all future affordable housing will be included.
10	affordable housing. But I wanted to know in our final	10	MR. GALLON: Second.
11	draft that's going to be presented to the Council, is	11	CHAIR McCOY: There's been a motion and a
12	that something that may, you know, be a benefit for us	12	second. Hearing nothing else, can we have the roll
13	to include in our language as well? But that's just	13	call on VIII A, please?
14	something you can	14	MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.
15	MS. BUSBY: It's a good inquiry, and I'll	15	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.
16	look into it for you. But also, I think that the	16	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
17	applicant can address the factual issue on that.	17	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
18	CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Members, we don't have	18	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
19	any other questions, comments or concerns?	19	MR. GALLON: Yes.
20	MR. KUNUTY: I would just like to make one	20	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.
21	comment. You know, the purpose of this meeting is to	21	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.
22	delve into facts and try to understand the reasoning	22	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.
23	behind all of it. And I would like to say that my	23	MR. BROWN: Yes.
24	views on the parking is really changed as long as we	24	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy.
25	can apply it to projects from here into the future for	25	CHAIR McCOY: Yes.
	Page 98		Page 100
1		1	Page 100 MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
1 2	Page 98 low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're	1 2	_
	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon.		MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.
2	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're	2	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make
2 3	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for	2 3	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing
2 3 4	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the
2 3 4 5	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes.	2 3 4 5	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was
2 3 4 5 6	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment.	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance that the two products be treated differently, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request, and Mr. Kunuty can clarify, but once this is enacted as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance that the two products be treated differently, because we feel, and it's supported by many national opinions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request, and Mr. Kunuty can clarify, but once this is enacted as ordinance, any affordable housing development that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance that the two products be treated differently, because we feel, and it's supported by many national opinions, affordable housing requires less parking than market	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request, and Mr. Kunuty can clarify, but once this is enacted as ordinance, any affordable housing development that's proposed would utilize this ratio. So that was my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance that the two products be treated differently, because we feel, and it's supported by many national opinions, affordable housing requires less parking than market rate. Therefore, that's why we differentiated the two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request, and Mr. Kunuty can clarify, but once this is enacted as ordinance, any affordable housing development that's proposed would utilize this ratio. So that was my understanding of what Mr. Kunuty's comments were. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	low income housing, Mr. Gagnon. MR. GAGNON: Well, if by stating that you're referencing the text amendment being applied evenly for future proposals for affordable housing? MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Text amendment, yes. MR. GAGNON: That's absolutely MR. KUNUTY: Exactly. Not going backwards. Going forward, okay? MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: No other comment. CHAIR McCOY: You know, I have some hesitation as well about the parking, but, you know, it's kind of hard to see any other option. And then I know I heard Mr. Mignogna speak that it was either the affordable housing or market rate. Is that correct? MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair, the two space per unit that is currently being applied is a market rate condition that there's no carve-out for affordable housing, which is why we're requesting in this instance that the two products be treated differently, because we feel, and it's supported by many national opinions, affordable housing requires less parking than market	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote. CHAIR McCOY: And I'm sorry, let me just make sure I'm clear on that, Mr. Gagnon. You are removing that one sentence that was in error that was placed in there, correct? MR. GAGNON: Yes, I did change it in the PowerPoint earlier. So just for the record, there was an accidental copy from B which was inserted in C. So C will read: Affordable housing units shall provide at least one parking space per unit. A Parking Analysis and Management Plan shall be provided in order to ensure that transportation and off-street parking needs will be met. So the accidental text read: Units for the elderly shall include independent living units and assisted living units. MR. GUSTAFSON: Where is Mr. Kunuty's additional wording going to be filtered in? MR. GAGNON: My understanding of the request, and Mr. Kunuty can clarify, but once this is enacted as ordinance, any affordable housing development that's proposed would utilize this ratio. So that was my

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Plan	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 101		Page 103
1	that the one parking space does not apply to the	1	that's due to be presented at the next City Council
2	current. Whatever the parking requirement is for	2	meeting, I believe it's the 2nd, is discussion of the
3	current affordable housing stands as grandfathered in.	3	Policy and Procedural Manual for the City. So that
4	This would be for all future affordable housing, this	4	would enable staff to enact and implement those certain
5	project and all future.	5	policies associated with this and have it in a memo
6	MR. GAGNON: And to clarify that further, if	6	format so it would be available for everyone to view.
7	there was another development proposal that was already	7	CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you.
8	built within the city, let's say 30 years ago, whatever	8	Members, item VIII B, the ordinance
9	approvals that were associated with that development	9	concerning the abandonment of the right-of-way, the
10	would still run with that property. If, in fact, they	10	floor is looking for a motion. Item VIII B, is there a
11	came in, and if it was affordable housing and they came	11	motion to recommend approval for the abandonment of the
12	in and tried to renovates significantly, then they	12	right-of-way?
13	would have to provide that, the traffic plan as	13	MR. KUNUTY: I move to approve item B with
14	discussed, but they would be able to utilize the new	14	staff's recommendations one and two.
15	traffic count if they were coming in for a full	15	CHAIR McCOY: There's been a motion. Is
16	renovation and redevelopment.	16	there a second?
17	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Basically, I'm saying we	17	MR. BROWN: Second.
18	would address those each individually.	18	CHAIR McCOY: There's been a motion and a
19	MR. GAGNON: Right.	19	second.
20	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	20	MR. GUSTAFSON: I just want to see where
21	CHAIR McCOY: I have a question, Mr. Gagnon.	21	they where the one and two comments are.
22	MR. GAGNON: Yes, sir.	22	Mr. Kunuty, do you have the comments there?
23	CHAIR McCOY: Being this has now reached a	23	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, it says: Recommendation,
24	citywide impact as far as affordable housing, you know,	24	Staff Recommendation. One: Water, sewer utilities
25	I think the only strength and teeth that we're going to	25	within the abandoned area will become private. A
	Page 102		Page 104
1	have at this point is making sure that there is a real	1	master meter with backflow assembly is required until
2	solid standard operating procedure regarding a Parking	2	provided in order to provide for continued City
3	Analysis and Management Plan.	3	access to maintain and repair the City sewer until the
4	And I know this is outside of our scope, but	4	infrastructure. The applicant agrees to provide the
5	you know, just because we passed this framework and	5	City with utility access as required from time to time
6	we've offered this framework for Council to approve,	6	until said utility easements are recorded within the
7	you know, I kind of want to know what that is, you	7	basically, they're saying that they agree to let the
8	know. So whatever staff comes up with, you know, be it	8	City service it until the easement is filed.
9	six months down the line regarding, you know, how do we	9	Item two is: The applicant or future
10	make sure that this is not something that is going to	10	property owner shall be responsible for the cost
11	be abused or there's not enough, I guess there's not	11	associated with relocating existing City water, sewer
12	policy behind it, I want to make sure that we can at	12	or other City utility lines if future owner initiated
13	least have an idea or see, you know, what this is that	13	construction within the abandoned area impacts City
14	we've created.	14	utilities within the abandoned area. New utility
15	We've created a requirement to have a parking	15	easements may be required accordingly.
16	analysis, so if there's some sort of policies or	16	MR. GUSTAFSON: Thank you.
17	framework or procedural how that will work in	17	CHAIR McCOY: Anything else? There was a
18	operation, I think, you know, it might be useful for us	18	motion and a second. Roll call.
19	to know what that ended up, that final product looks	19	MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.
20	like.	20	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.
21	MR. GAGNON: Yes, I'll be happy to bring it	21	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.
22	back to the Board.	22	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
23	One of the discussion items, not to get too	23	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.
24	far off point, but one of the discussion items that was	24	MR. GALLON: Yes.
		0	MC DAVIDCON. Las Castafaan

far off point, but one of the discussion items that wasbrought before the Planning and Zoning Board previously

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.

Florida Court Reporting 561-689-0999

25

24

25

you know, this is passed. I don't know if we have to

come back before you or whether we should table it or

Plan	ning & Zoning Board Meeting		1,20,201
	Page 105		Page 107
1	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	1	if we can still table it.
2	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	2	But this is for instance, item number
3	MR. BROWN: Yes.	3	seven. We can't sprinkler a two-story, 214 unit
4	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy.	4	building under our current budget. It would just take
5	CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	5	us out of feasibility. So these are all things that we
6	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	6	need to work through with staff before an agreement can
7	CHAIR McCOY: Members, item VIII, letter C,	7	be reached.
8	related to the resolution for the site plan of	8	MR. GLOWACKI: It's also not I'm sorry,
9	Stonybrook Apartments/Azure Estates. Is there a	9	Paul Glowacki with Dimit.
10	motion?	10	Number seven is not required by the building
11	MR. GUSTAFSON: I'm looking for that page.	11	code either. Under the existing building code, we
12	CHAIR McCOY: Toward the back.	12	would not have to sprinkler those units. So that would
13	MR. KUNUTY: Okay, I move to approve item C	13	have to be addressed kind of outside of the scope of
14	with staff's recommendations one through seven and the	14	the zoning. That's really a building code item.
15	implementation of the comments from the various	15	Sewer or, sorry, fire hydrants and that
16	departments that were circulated here at the meeting.	16	type of thing would be part of that, but not the actual
17	MR. GUSTAFSON: Second.	17	buildings themselves, both the community buildings and
18	CHAIR McCOY: Any final thoughts, questions?	18	the residential buildings.
19	Hearing none, roll call on item VIII C.	19	CHAIR McCOY: Well taken. Yes, and that's,
20	MS. DAVIDSON: Edward Kunuty.	20	you know here's what I would say to that. That's
21	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	21	kind of why I was really unsure when we first seen
22	MS. DAVIDSON: Margaret Shepherd.	22	that. That's not generally something that I've seen.
23	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	23	But, you know, even from the permitting process, I mean
24	MS. DAVIDSON: James Gallon.	24	it seems like these and then so what some of
25	MR. GALLON: Yes.	25	these things were never addressed. Can you tell us
	Page 106		Page 108
1	MS. DAVIDSON: Jon Gustafson.	1	why?
2	MR. GUSTAFSON: Yes.	2	MR. MIGNOGNA: We had correspondence back
3	MS. DAVIDSON: Anthony Brown.	3	from October of '17 between our civil engineer and
4	MR. BROWN: Yes.	4	Ms. Harper, and I believe that the correspondence and
5	MS. DAVIDSON: Tradrick McCoy.	5	the discussions and the dialogue between the two of
6	CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	6	them broke down between the holidays till now.
7	MS. DAVIDSON: Unanimous vote.	7	So there have been responses, and I believe
8	CHAIR McCOY: Thank you, members.	8	that staff has acknowledged that there have been
9	MR. GAGNON: Chair, the applicant did have a	9	responses, but the dialogue has not been completed.
10	comment in regards to the conditions of approval.	10	And because we were presenting for a site plan and not
11	MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chair and the Board, we	11	for building code issues and building plan review
12	cannot at this time agree to items one through seven	12	comments, we didn't foresee that these issues would be
13	until they are vetted with our design and civil	13	raised for this agenda item.
14	engineering teams. In part, we feel that from a site	14	CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Mignogna, so is it just
15	plan standpoint, these are more items that are relevant	15	number seven is causing the heartburn?
16	to the buildings and the construction and the building	16	MR. MIGNOGNA: I'm going to invite my GC up
17	permits and plans, and not relevant to a site plan	17	here to see if we can if we have addressed the other
18	per se.	18	items already.
19	So we feel that approval of the site plan	19	(Discussion held off the record.)
20	with these conditions is something that we cannot agree	20	MR. MIGNOGNA: Right, six requires
21	to or act upon at this time and wanted to try to catch	21	negotiations with a third party organization and an
22 23	you before you made the motion and made the roll call on that. So from a standpoint of procedure L don't	22	additional structure to be added. That was not
23	on that. So from a standpoint of procedure, I don't	23	contemplated. I don't know if I can deliver on six. I

- 24 don't want to make false promises just to get your
- 25 approvals. So I would rather table this than to have

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

' Lan	ning & zoning Board Meeting		
	Page 109		Page 111
1	to agree to six or seven.	1	CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Kunuty.
2	Regarding one through five, I haven't had the	2	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I mean I'm looking at the
3	chance to examine these conditions.	3	note from Palm Tran. And it says: Thanks for reaching
4	CHAIR McCOY: Well, let me what would be	4	out. I see the assessment the easement. I'm not
5	the maintenance that's involved in these bus shelters,	5	sure if the City has made shelter installation part of
б	Mr. Gagnon?	6	the conditions of approval. If so, I've attached some
7	MR. GAGNON: At this point, I think that the	7	requirements for the shelter.
8	item was approved by the Planning and Zoning Board with	8	So I think that should be made available to
9	specific conditions. Planning and Zoning Board is a	9	the applicant, if it hasn't been.
10	recommendation board to City Council.	10	MS. HARPER: It was.
11	If the development team and I believe	11	MR. KUNUTY: It was, okay.
12	everyone received this packet a week in advance. It	12	CHAIR McCOY: Okay, well
13	was sent out; the web link was sent out. If there was	13	MS. SHEPHERD: Well, they definitely need a
14	miscommunication, I'll take responsibility for that.	14	shelter. That they need.
15	So to my knowledge, this information was made	15	MR. MIGNOGNA: Mr. Chairman, a point of
16	public a week ago. If there were questions or	16	clarification. Who is to build and install and
17	concerns, I wish they were discussed prior to tonight.	17	maintain the bus shelter? I see where applicant must
18	But the bottom line is Planning and Zoning Board is an	18	provide an easement. Do we know
19	advisory board to the City Council. I will almost	19	MR. GAGNON: So it's staff's current
20	guarantee these items will be brought up again in the	20	recommendation that the applicant both installs it and
21	City Council forum.	21	maintains it. I don't know if this is the best forum
22	Between now and that point in time, I think	22	to have that conversation at this point.
23	we'll have adequate opportunity to discuss financial	23	Again, this information was made publicly
24	implications, feasibility, things of that nature. But	24	available a week in advance of this meeting. If there
25	I will guarantee that these questions will come up at a	25	was miscommunication, I'll apologize and take that on
	Page 110		Page 112
1	City Council meeting.	1	my shoulders. Again, we'll have an opportunity to
2	MS. SHEPHERD: May I ask a question? The	2	discuss all of the conditions, all the elements, all
3	Palm Tran, where is it located now near Stonybrook? Is	3	the talking points that we went through tonight between
4	it one outside the	4	this point and the City Council meeting, which
5	MR. GAGNON: There is an existing bus stop on	5	Ms. Shepherd did bring up the point which City Council
6	the north and south side of MLK.	6	meeting is it scheduled for. It has not yet been
7	MS. SHEPHERD: So what you're asking, for	7	scheduled for a City Council meeting.
8	Palm Tran to come inside of the complex? Is that what	8	So if that needs to get pushed out to a much
9	you're asking?	9	later date for these to get resolved, whatever needs to
10	MR. GAGNON: No. So in order to establish a	10	happen, if it has to come back to the Planning and
11	bus shelter, Palm Tran requires establishment of an	11	Zoning Board, we can bring it back to Planning and
12	easement and the shelter would be placed inside of that	12	Zoning Board, whatever needs to happen to resolve these
13	easement. This is something that we're anticipating is	13	items.
14	needed due to the frequent use of Palm Tran. I believe	14	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, because if you're going
15	Mr. Butler had made a comment before that he was	15	to do it, you must do it right, you know. Got to do it
16	utilizing bus transit for some period of time.	16	right.
17	However, there's no existing shelter	17	MR. MIGNOGNA: Would it be wrong to ask for
18	currently, so if you can imagine if it's hot out, if	18	approval of the site plan without the requirements
19	it's raining, there's no shelter to protect someone	19	associated with the construction of the project and
20	that's waiting for the bus. So our analysis of the	20	make that a condition of permit approval?
21	site plan thought that it was crucial that that was	21	MR. GAGNON: The City really doesn't have a
22	identified and that an easement was granted and that a	22	legal mechanism to place it on the shoulders of permit
23 24	shelter was provided.	23 24	approval. So having the conditions of approval with a
24 25	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. MR. KUNUTY: Mr. Chair.	24	resolution that would coincide with the site plan approval and the development order would allow staff,
20	MIN. KUNUTT. MII. CHall.	1 20	approval and the development of der would allow stall,

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

		1	
	Page 113		Page 115
1	during that permit approval process, prior to final	1	behind your back when we go to City Council and push
2	C.O., to have the ability to ensure that all conditions	2	for something different, and perhaps we can reach
3	of approval were satisfied.	3	agreements with staff to modify some of these
4	MR. MIGNOGNA: So if this was approved, this	4	requirements outside of your knowledge, because you've
5	moves on to City Council, and then that's a	5	already approved it.
6	recommendation, but not a final determination?	6	MR. KUNUTY: Mr. Chair, the only thing I
7	MR. GAGNON: Unless you want to table the	7	would ask is that whatever the modifications are, they
8	item for tonight and bring it back to another Planning	8	are Planning and Zoning Board is informed of them.
9	and Zoning Board meeting, that's exactly correct. This	9	MR. GAGNON: I will provide the Council
10	is a recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Board to	10	meeting minutes as soon as they're available.
11	City Council. City Council will review all the items	11	MR. KUNUTY: Okay, no further questions.
12	presented to the Planning and Zoning Board tonight at a	12	MR. GUSTAFSON: Mr. Chair.
13	future City Council meeting.	13	CHAIR McCOY: You're recognized.
14	Again, Planning and Zoning Board is a	14	MR. GUSTAFSON: If I understand correctly, we
15	recommending body to City Council. If there are	15	made a motion, which I also seconded, that we're going
16	economic reasons that these can't be facilitated, there	16	to approve item C with the recommendations one through
17	will be at least two more public meetings to discuss	17	seven. That went through and passed, but now are we
18	those factors, being that the abandonment is an	18	going to see an alteration before it goes to Council?
19	ordinance. So again, we have at least two more public	19	CHAIR McCOY: No, no. I think they were just
20	meetings at City Council level to discuss all of the	20	supplementing the record that the applicant didn't
21	elements associated with this project.	21	approve of items six and seven, if I am correct.
22	MR. MIGNOGNA: Then if we could just note for	22	MS. BUSBY: You're correct, Chair.
23	the record that staff will work with applicant to	23	CHAIR McCOY: So there's no changing.
24	potentially discuss these items and modify the	24	MR. GUSTAFSON: Okay, so the item C will go
25	recommendations of the Planning and Zoning Board so	25	through to Council with Planning and Zoning's
	Page 114		Dogo 116
			Page 116
1	that what appears as a recommendation from staff to	1	recommendations one through seven?
1 2	that what appears as a recommendation from staff to City Council, if it is different is because it was	1 2	
			recommendations one through seven?
2	City Council, if it is different is because it was	2	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes.
2 3	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between	2 3	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you.
2 3 4	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that	2 3 4	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that.
2 3 4 5	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between	2 3 4 5	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough.
2 3 4 5 6	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to	2 3 4 5 6	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a
2 3 4 5 6 7	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it	2 3 4 5 6 7	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide additional information as well, so I can make note of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking facilities all over the Island, on the Island side to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide additional information as well, so I can make note of that within that agenda item summary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking facilities all over the Island, on the Island side to park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide additional information as well, so I can make note of that within that agenda item summary. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we're fine with that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking facilities all over the Island, on the Island side to park. I know Cast Construction at the 500 Building
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide additional information as well, so I can make note of that within that agenda item summary. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we're fine with that. I just want to make sure you all know that, you know, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking facilities all over the Island, on the Island side to park. I know Cast Construction at the 500 Building buses them in with a bus system that they, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City Council, if it is different is because it was performed after the approval of this, with the express understanding of the Planning and Zoning Board that additional conversations need to occur between applicant and City staff, which may change City staff's recommendation. MR. GAGNON: What I'll be happy to do is to provide the Planning and Zoning Board packet, as it exists, to Council and provide supplemental documentation in a memo format to Council that identifies the fact that the development team and City staff had worked through these specific talking points and provide City Council with final resolution to those items. But I won't modify this packet, because this is part of the Planning and Zoning Board record. However, I will provide that supplemental documentation. Additionally, staff has the opportunity, with the agenda item summary sheet that's basically the cover page for the City Council agenda item, to provide additional information as well, so I can make note of that within that agenda item summary. MR. MIGNOGNA: And we're fine with that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recommendations one through seven? CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. GUSTAFSON: Very good. Thank you. CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so we're done with that. I think we're done with it, right? Good enough. Item number IX, workshop. We're not in a workshop. We're at item X, public comments. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: Mr. Chair. CHAIR McCOY: Excuse me one second. Did we take a roll call vote on that item C? We did, correct? Yes, we did. Okay, Mr. Peter Hruda. MR. HRUDA: I'm a Singer Island resident, and I have a business here in Rivera Beach. And I like the idea of HUD coming in. It sounds like a great project if it can be approved. One of the things I have noticed recently is the amount of traffic on the Island and the amount of construction workers that are using the parking facilities all over the Island, on the Island side to park. I know Cast Construction at the 500 Building

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

-		7	
	Page 117		Page 119
1	other, the Amrit and some other ones do not have such	1	appreciated from the standpoint of just people on the
2	facilities, and they're parking sporadically wherever	2	Island using the roadways and what have you. So that's
3	they can find parking.	3	one of my biggest concerns.
4	I brought this up at one of the other	4	The other one is the actual conditions of the
5	meetings. I've actually had a conversation with Jeff	5	pathways to the beaches. Is there who monitors the
б	on the same issue, just to kind of bring it up to his	6	particular pathways to the beach? Who takes care of
7	attention.	7	that?
8	And it's a concern, because they are coming	8	MR. GAGNON: (Inaudible.)
9	in at very early hours, quite a few of them, and	9	MR. HRUDA: Okay, all right. So my concerns
10	they're going rather quickly. I made the law	10	are the conditions and the repairs on the pathways
11	enforcement, City of Riviera Beach Police, I've asked	11	leading to the beach-ways. And that's it, and thank
12	them to look into the traffic patterns and the speeding	12	you for this time.
13	which is going on.	13	MR. GAGNON: Turn this microphone on now and
14	And just the fact that, you know, they're	14	speak right into it, right?
15	transient, they're coming from different locations, a	15	The specific paths to the beach, it's going
16	lot of them. The contractor is from Miami and the	16	to technically depend on if it's an easement, if
17	Miami/Fort Lauderdale area. They're coming up, and	17	someone has specific access to the easement, if it's a
18	they park all day long. They undress in the parking	18	specific HOA or if it's just public.
19	lot before the end of the day to go home. And I would	19	Public Works, if it was a community easement
20	just like am I doing something? Sorry about that.	20	for the City only and not an HOA, then it would be
21	So it's becoming an issue for residents, for	21	Public Works Department. If it's a specific easement
22	our transient people that come in to enjoy the Island.	22	dedicated to a specific HOA or POA, then there might be
23	You have the parking lot has been redone between Johnny	23	a dedication requirement that requires that POA to
24 25	Longboats and the Sands Hotel, which is nice. It's	24 25	maintain it.
20	added to our parking. But these people are trying to	25	Oftentimes during the construction process,
	Page 118		Page 120
1		1	
1 2	find parking places.	1 2	Page 120 there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or
		1	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to
2	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that	2	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or
2 3 4 5	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other	2 3 4 5	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into
2 3 4 5 6	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction	2 3 4 5 6	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration.
2 3 4 5 6 7	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not	2 3 4 5 6 7	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking, and we couldn't hear.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking, and we couldn't hear. MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking, and we couldn't hear. MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits and fees, you know, towards these people, but the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's really bad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits and fees, you know, towards these people, but the roadways and the conditions of the roadways at this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's really bad. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I'll be happy to follow up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking, and we couldn't hear. MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits and fees, you know, towards these people, but the roadways and the conditions of the roadways at this early stage of the contract or the construction part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's really bad. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I'll be happy to follow up with the Public Works Director
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits and fees, you know, towards these people, but the roadways and the conditions of the roadways at this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's really bad. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I'll be happy to follow up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	find parking places. And I just wanted you to be made aware that something, if it can be addressed in some way, or the contractors at least can be noted that the amount of employees needs to seek some type of other transportation and parking for their construction workers, because it's a two year project. It's not something that's a short-term project. These projects that are going on are very long, long scheduled. So I see this as being a pattern, a continuing pattern MS. SHEPHERD: Point of order one minute. Can they step outside, Mr. McCoy, so we can hear? We can't hear him. MR. HRUDA: Am I not speaking properly into the mike? MS. SHEPHERD: No, no. They were talking, and we couldn't hear. MR. HRUDA: I'm sorry. In the conditions, I know there are permits and fees, you know, towards these people, but the roadways and the conditions of the roadways at this early stage of the contract or the construction part are being damaged. And if just if someone could pay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there is special treatment of those areas that needs to occur. Whether or not that's having a silt screen or having almost a pedestrian roof or a walkway to ensure that there's no construction element that could interfere with pedestrian access could also come into consideration. So that's a, I guess, very general answer. If there's a specific pathway or walkway, we'd be happy to look and see exactly how it was dedicated and who has responsibility to maintain that pathway. MR. HRUDA: Okay. My particular one is actually between the Tiara and the Amrit. MR. GAGNON: Okay. MR. HRUDA: It's in I've talked to Public Works, and they were very accommodating. They came out, met with me, and then it seemed to nothing happened. So I'm not sure if there's something going on that I don't I'm not, you know, aware of or there's a reason that hasn't taken place. But it's really bad. MR. GAGNON: Okay, I'll be happy to follow up with the Public Works Director MR. HRUDA: Okay, thank you.

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	MR. GAGNON: Parking, I actually, I believe	1	than likely, we'll meet on May 24th.
2	that I don't know if you made the comment at another	2	CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Anything else from
3	community meeting on Singer Island, but that spurred on	3	members?
4	staff to do an analysis of existing parking. I believe	4	All right, we stand adjourned.
5	that our Acting Assistant Chief had started an analysis	5	(Whereupon, at 9:30 p.m., the proceedings
6	of that. I need to see whether or not we received	6	were concluded.)
7	e-mail correspondence about those final results.	7	
8	MR. HRUDA: Okay.	8	
9	MR. GAGNON: I'd be happy to look and see	9	
10	what I have in my e-mail and follow up with you on	10	
11	that.	11	
12	MR. HRUDA: Thank you very much.	12	
13	MR. GAGNON: You're welcome.	13	
14	MR. HRUDA: Thank you, everybody.	14	
15	CHAIR McCOY: Thank you.	15	
16	P & Z Board comments. Any members with any	16	
17	comments?	17	
18	Hearing none, Mr. Gagnon, project updates.	18	
19	MR. GAGNON: I don't have a comprehensive	19	
20	project update at this time. I did want to mention the	20	
21	fact that we have multiple ordinances that came before	21	
22	the Planning and Zoning Board that are going before	22	
23	City Council on second reading on the 2nd, that is the	23	
24	medical marijuana ordinance, the principal arterial	24	
25	overlay ordinance, as well as the separation	25	
	Page 122		Page 124
1	requirement for gas stations. Those will be presented	1	CERTIFICATE
2	on second reading.	2	
3	On first reading we'll have the Technical	3	
4	Manual and Policy and Procedural Manual, so we look	4	THE STATE OF FLORIDA)
5	forward to having those move forward.)
6	If it's okay with the Board, I'll move into	5	COUNTY OF PALM BEACH)
7	correspondence as well. Just wanted to make note of	6 7	
8	the fact that we received documentation for an upcoming	8	I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that
9	planning officials training workshop, so if the Board	9	I was authorized to and did report the foregoing
10	has interest in attending, please let me know off-line,	10	proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and
11	and we'll make sure that anyone that's interested in	11	that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct
12	attending has the opportunity to do so.	12	transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the
13	MS. SHEPHERD: Mr. Gagnon, do we have to pay	13	proceedings.
14	for that or	14	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
15	MR. GAGNON: No, the cost will be provided by	15	hand this 5th day of May, 2018.
16	the City.	16	
17	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I would like to go to	17	
18	that.	18	
19	MR. GAGNON: Okay.	19	
20	CHAIR McCOY: And do you have anything on	20 21	
21	upcoming meetings, Mr. Gagnon?		Susan S. Kruger
22	MR. GAGNON: So our upcoming meetings are	22	Susaii S. Kiugel
23	scheduled for May 10th, May 24th. At this point in	23	
24	time, I don't have anything in my mind that would make	24	
25	that May 10th agenda. It's subject to change, but more	25	

Florida Court Reporting 561-689-0999

31 (Pages 121 to 124)